WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819268 F

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1957-1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin5760caro

206.9756
M66car
LIBRARY
AUG 22 1958

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

81st ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1957

AND

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1957

NEXT MEETING

Day and Night Sessions

Hendersonville First Baptist Church

Preacher — Rev. T. G. Proctor

Alternate — Rev. Charles Stanley

Time: Tuesday after the first Sunday in August, 1958

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

81st ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1957

AND

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1957

NEXT MEETING

Day and Night Sessions

Hendersonville First Baptist Church

Preacher — Rev. T. G. Proctor

Alternate — Rev. Charles Stanley

Time: Tuesday after the first Sunday in August, 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Associational Meeting ---- 4

Constitution ---- 10

Directory of Associational Officers and Committees ---- 4

Historical Table ---- 48

Messengers ---- 6

Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors ---- 5

Our Beloved Dead ---- 46

Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ---- 13

Report of:

- Associational Missions ---- 18
- Baptist Hospital ---- 19
- Brotherhood ---- 27
- Foreign Missions ---- 26
- Historian ---- 27
- Home for Aging ---- 20
- Home Missions ---- 17
- Orphanage ---- 23
- Christian Education ---- 24
- Religious Literature ---- 21
- Resolutions Committee ---- 28
- State Missions ---- 18
- Sunday School ---- 16
- Training Union ---- 16
- Temperance ---- 22
- Treasurer ---- 8
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 25

Statistical Tables ---- 30

Students for the Ministry ---- 5

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. M. M. Goss ----------Hendersonville, N. C.
Vice Moderator	Mr. M. L. Walker ----------Hendersonville, N. C.
Clerk	Rev. Roy F. Easterly ----------Tryon, N. C.
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. Roy F. Easterly ----------Tryon, N. C.
Treasurer	Mr. M. K. Sinclair ------East Flat Rock, N. C.
Chorister	Mr. D. G. Wilkie --------Hendersonville, N. C.
Pianist	Mr. Glenn Connley -- ----------
Historian	Rev. F. M. Huggins ----------Saluda, N. C.
S. S. Superintendent	Mr. O. J. Smith ----------104 Hall St., H'ville
BTU Director	Mrs. J. M. Huggins --------Rt. 1, H'ville, N. C.
WMU	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair ------East Flat Rock, N. C.
Brotherhood	Mr. W. F. Collins ----Howard Gap Rd., H'ville
Assoc. Missionary	Rev. Clay Barnes --------Hendersonville, N. C.

COMMITTEES

Missions Committee, Rev. M. M. Goss, Chairman; Rev. Silas Bradley; Mrs. D. G. Wilkie; Mr. M. L. Walker; Mrs. W. A. Morgan

Finance Committee, Mr. John Sinclair, Chairman; M. K. Sinclair; Rev. Roy F. Easterly; Mr. W. F. Collins; Mr. Albert Hill.

Program Committee, Rev. N. A. Melton, Chairman; Mr. M. L. Walker; Rev. Ralph Banning; Mr. R. N. Sentelle.

Executive Committee, Rev. Roy F. Easterly, Chairman;

Three year term:
- Mrs. Junius Huggins
- Mr. J. C. Dishner
- Mr. H. T. Sitton
- Rev. Silas Bradley

Two year term:
- Rev. W. S. Billingsley
- Mr. Bill Pearson
- Mr. Albert Hill
- Rev. John Rymer

One year term:
- Rev. Roy F. Easterly
- Mrs. T. G. Proctor
- Mr. Raleigh Maxwell
- Mr. John Sinclair

STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1958

Sunday School ---------- O. J. Smith
BTU ---------- Mrs. Junius Hugins
WMU ---------- Mrs. M. K. Sinclair
Brotherhood ---------- W. F. Collins
Y. M. Brotherhood ---------- Frank Neville
State Missions ---------- Rev. B. G. Henry
Home Missions ---------- George Freeman
Foreign Missions ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders
Baptist Hospital ---------- M. L. Walker
Children's Home ---------- Mrs. O. J. Smith
Home for Aging ---------- Mrs. George Seigler
Christian Education ---------- Miss Katherine Hazeltine
Christian Literature ---------- Charles Stanley
Temperance and Public Morals ---------- Roy Easterly
Relief and Annuity ---------- M. M. Goss

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY IN ASSOCIATION

Refuge: Don Blackwell
Balfour: Caroll Taylor

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

BALFOUR: Clyde Gasperson, L. M.; T. R. Huntley, O. M.; Woodrow Maxwell, O. M.; Bob Smith, O. M.; Jimmy Riddlehoover, L. M.; Carroll Taylor, S. M.

BARKER HEIGHTS: Arthur Jones, L. M.; Harold Wilde, L. M.

BARNWELL: J. E. Hill, O. M.; O. J. Smith, O. M.

BEULAH: J. E. Blythe; Carl McCarson, O. M.

BROAD RIVER: P. C. Searcy, Paul Dotson.

CALVARY: Rex Freeman, O. M.; Kenny Joseph, O. M.; J. P. Gibbs.

CRAB CREEK: Jesse E. Osteen, O. M.

DANA: Fred Lively, L. M.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Leo Bell.

EAST FLAT ROCK: J. W. Owensby, O. M.

EBENEZER: William Tinsley, O. M.; Quay Corn, O. M.; Edward Kelley, O. M.; Gordon Corn, L. M.; John Seay, L. M.; Bobby Taylor, L. M.

FLETCHER: Clarence Bishop, P.

FRUITLAND: N. A. Melton, O. M.; M. L. Lewis, P.

GREEN RIVER: Edwin Pace, L. K. Pace.

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST: Clay Barnes, D. M.; J. C. Canipe, S. W.; Zeno Green, O. M.; F. M. Huggins, R., O. M.; B. B. Hester, R, O. M.; Lewis R. Heath, R, O. M.; Wade W. W. Worley, P, O. M.; Boyd Sutton, M. M.; Thomas E. Thompson, R, O. M.

HENDERSONVILLE WEST: Luther Tweed, O. M.; Allen Cantrell, L. M.

HOOPERS CREEK: Horace Barnwell, O. M.; Odell Barnwell, O. P.; Jobie Lewis, L. M.; Thomas Lewis, L. M.; Curtis Riddle, O. P.

LIBERTY: Tommy Cannon, L. M.; Albert Gibbs, O. M.; Roy Rector, O. M.; Paul Shipman

MIDDLE FORK: B. E. Huntley; David Huntley.

MILLS RIVER: William A. Field, O. I.

MOUNT GILEAD: J. M. Crowford, O. I.
MOUNTAIN HOME: Ralph Nix, O. M.
MOUNTAIN VALLEY: D. R. Corn, O. M.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Darius Brevard
MUD CREEK: Arnold Edney, O. M.
NAPLES: John Middleton
OAK FOREST: L. G. Hendris, P.
OAK GROVE: Vincent Coble, O. M.; Frank Jackson.
PACOLET: Rex Plemmons
PLEASANT GROVE: C. E. Blythe, R. O.
SALUDA: Luther Peace
SHAWS CREEK: C. W. Mainwaring, I.
TRYON FIRST: Roy Greene, I, O. M.; Eugene Jones, L. M.
TRYON SECOND: C. P. Burell, O. M.; Lawrence Morton, L. M.
TUXEDO: General Beddingfield, Leo Bell.
VALLEY HILL: Albert Laughter, O. M.; R. P. Quinn, O. M.; Paul Henson, L. M.; Fletcher Edens, L. M.
WARRIOR MOUNTAIN: M. R. Earley
ZION HILL: W. B. Morgan

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BALFOUR: Mrs. E. S. Justice, Mrs. Ana Freeman, Rev. W. C. Huntley.
BARKER HEIGHTS: John D. Redmond, Glenn Connor, Mrs. Flave Anders, Mrs. Lloyd Connor, Mrs. Lawrence Kuykendall.
BARNWELL: Mrs. Clarence Barnwell, Mrs. J. B. Riddle, Mrs. V. A. Searcy, Mrs. Pauline Farmer.
BAT CAVE: Mrs. John Burroughs, Mrs. Carrie Cannon, Mr. Lyman Wilson.
BEAR WALLOW: W. R. Wall, Mrs. R. G. Bradley, Mrs. H. J. Oates, R. M. V. Merrell, Mrs. John H. Dickson.
BEULAH: Mrs. Sally Cantrell, Mrs. Annie Cantrell, Mr. C. G. Thornton, Willie Barnett, Fred B. Wilkie.
CALVARY: Mrs. R. C. English, Mr. J. D. Tweed, Mr. M. M. Hoots, Mr. Lenard Garren.
CRAB CREEK: Mrs. Frances Hamilton, Mrs. W. P. Ward, Mrs. Harold Gilbert, Mrs. Reba Barnwell.
CROSS ROADS: Joy Burrell, W. M. Jones, Alice Jones.
DANA: Knox Hyder, Mason Gordon, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. James Hyder, Mrs. L. V. Lyda.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. Carl Bell, James Baines, Mrs. Nell Pace, Mrs. Beulah Hess, Mrs. Mildred Herman.
EAST FLAT ROCK: Rev. N. B. Phillips. Mrs. Clara Clark, Mrs. Rafe Lockaby, Mr. and Mrs. M. K. Sinclair.
EBENEZER: Mrs. D. C. Orr, Mrs. Horace Lancaster, Mr. John Seay, Mr. William Carter.
ETOWAH: Mrs. A. V. Morgan, Ansel Jones, R. N. Sentell, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Allison.
FLETCHER: Mrs. Nathan Ramsey, Mrs. Gasperson, Tom Riddle, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Colvard.

FORK CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Jones.

FRENCH BROAD: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Heffner, Mrs. J. D. Hooper, B. J. Henry, Mrs. Arnold Liverett.

FRUITLAND: J. C. Justice, E. J. Pryor, Mrs. G. Sinclair, Mrs. Louise Pitillo, Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Bridgeman, Mr. H. F. Brake.

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST: Dr. J. C. Canipe, Rev. M. M. Goss, M. L. Walker, Roy Huggins, Rev. and Mrs. Wade Worley, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Jervis, Rev. and Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Rev. and Mrs. Zeno Green, Rev. Clay Barnes, W. B. Sinclair, Miss Zella Woody, Mrs. O. J. Smith, Rev. Arthur M. Parce, Miss Thelma Drake, Miss Audrey Saunders, Miss Edith Roper, James Dishner, Frank Neville, Feltz Collins.

JONES GAP: Charles Mace, Hobson Justice, Mrs. T. D. McCarson Sr.

LIBERTY: Rev. and Mrs. I. A. Rhinehart, Mrs. Roy Stepp, Mrs. Paul Shipman, Miss Doris White.

LOCUST GROVE: S. B. Walker, Andy Suttles, Mrs. F. M. Orr.

MILLS RIVER: Mrs. R. F. Brittain, Mrs. Robert Ingle, Robert Bryson, Mrs. George Moffitt.

MOUNT GILEAD: B. J. Hill, E. L. Lanning, O. O. Marlowe, J. M. Crawford, Doris Butler.

MOUNTAIN HOME: Albert Hill, Joe Laughter, William Enloe, Mrs. Grace Hill, Mrs. Amelia Duncan.

MT. PAGE: Rev. General Beddingfield, W. L. Davis, Nina Hill, Herman Pace.

MT. VALLEY: Rev. Floyd Bridgeman, Mrs. Kate Maybin, Mrs. Evie Maybin, Mrs. Elmo Corn.

MUD CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh Capps, Bill Osteen, Mrs. W. S. Billingsley, Mrs. Roy Hawkins.

NAPLES: Mrs. Naomi Smith, Mrs. R. B. Smith.

OAK FOREST: Mrs. Katherine Routh, Mrs. John Hutchinson.

PACOLET: Mrs. Corie Covil, Mrs. Carrie Plemons, Mrs. C. Constance. Elmer Morgan, Elmer Foster.

PLEASANT GROVE: Richard Hamilton, Richard Landreth, Mrs. Odell Gray, Mrs. Robert Wilson, Mrs. George Strickland.

REFUGE: Rev. George Roberts, Mrs. Grace Tabor, Mrs. Raymond Pace, Mrs. Bill Capps, Charles E. Holland.

SALUDA: Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Mrs. Bessie Pace, Mrs. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Beatrice Pace.

SHAWS CREEK: Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Rev. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Mrs. G. H. Orr, Mrs. Carl Pruitt.

TRYON FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Roy F. Easterly, Spurgeon Tate, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Harold Taylor.

TRYON SECOND: Rev. O. G. Buchanan, Mr. Donald Hipp, Mr. William Camp, Mrs. Buford Gosnell, Mr. W. T. Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fortune.

TUXEDO: W. J. Lewis, Robert Calloway, Larry Lockaby, Wilma Freeman, Mrs. Roy Anthony.

VALLEY HILL: Glenn Summey, Mrs. Clyde Griffin, Mrs. Guy Sitton, Mrs. Lola Staton, Mrs. Margaret Amadio.

WARRIOR MOUNTAIN: Rev. and Mrs. Julius Brock.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF TREASURER

FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1957

Balance on hand August 1, 1956	$	112.86
Receipts to maintain Field Worker		4,267.33
Receipts from State Convention		1,400.00
Receipts for Minute Fund		384.50
Receipts for Allied Church League		50.00
Receipts for Rev. Burke		112.00
Receipts — M. Knight		32.48
Receipts for office equipment		259.99
Receipts Vacation Bible School Clinic		8.00
Receipts from State Convention for V. B. School work		121.75
Receipts for promoting R. A. work in Association		54.00
		$6,802.91

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$3,889.81	
Telephone Expense	294.61	
Rent	533.34	
Minutes	350.00	
Office Equipment	272.80	
Allied Church League	50.00	
Vacation Bible School	121.75	
Retirement Insurance	173.29	
Supplies & Expense	871.26	6,556.86
Balance on hand		246.05

Respectfully Submitted.

M. K. Sinclair, Treas.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER AND MINUTE FUND

	Minute Fund	Field Worker
Balfour	15.00	116.50
Barker Heights		12.00
Barnwell	3.00	2.68
Bat Cave	5.00	30.00
Bear Wallow	8.00	50.00
Beulah	5.00	50.00
Cross Roads	10.00	
Dana	10.00	60.00
Double Springs	5.00	
East Flat Rock	15.00	260.00
Ebenezer	15.00	100.00

Etowah	18.00	75.00
Fletcher	10.00	90.00
French Broad	10.00	48.00
Fruitland	15.00	100.00
Hendersonville First	25.00	900.00
Hendersonville West	5.00	29.04
Holly Springs	3.00	
Horse Shoe	5.00	121.11
Jones Gap	5.00	
Liberty	3.00	
Locust Grove	5.00	
Middle Fork	2.00	
Mills River	10.00	58.28
Mt. Gilead	5.00	23.50
Mt. Moriah	12.50	112.50
Mtn. Home	4.00	
Mtn. Page	5.00	
Mtn. Valley	5.00	6.24
Mtn. View	5.00	
Mud Creek	20.00	300.00
Naples		30.00
Oak Forest	5.00	20.00
Pacolet	6.00	125.49
Pleasant Grove	8.00	
Pleasant Hill	3.00	
Refuge	10.00	156.00
Saluda	10.00	100.00
Shaws Creek	10.00	150.00
Tryon First	15.00	520.50
Tryon Second		30.00
Tuxedo	15.00	60.00
Upward		30.00
Valley Hill	10.00	100.00
Warrior Mountain	1.50	
Calvary	5.00	2.00
Crab Creek	7.50	32.58
Fork Creek	10.00	56.11
Zirconia	5.00	
Supply		175.15
Fifth Sundays		134.65
State Convention	$385.50	1,400.00
	$384.50	
State Convention		5.667.33

Respectfully Submitted.

M. K. Sinclair, Treas.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1 — Name and Constitution

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Carolina Baptist Association.

Section 2. It shall be composed of messengers and pastors of Missionary Baptist churches in Henderson and Polk Counties and other Missionary Baptist churches who wish to unite with them.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for each fifty members in excess of one hundred. Only the names of the messengers attending the meeting shall be printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE 2 — Objects

Section 1. The object of this association shall be to devise and recommend measures for the increasing of mental and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Master's Kingdom throughout the entire world.

ARTICLE 3 — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Historian, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational B. T. U. Director, all of whom shall be elected by a majority vote at each annual meeting. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall, by fraternal visitation, counsel and advise with churches regarding their work through the year.

Section 3. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the request of the Moderator.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches in the Association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment. His annual compensation shall be $50.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall have charge of all the funds which may be raised by the Association, of which he shall give an account at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE 4

Section 1. The Association shall adopt such rules of order as from time to time be deemed advisable.

ARTICLE 5

Section 1. Any church holding the principles of the doctrines of Christ, and the ordinances of His house as accepted by Missionary Baptist churches, may become a member by application at any regular session of the Association, by a majority vote.

Section 2. Any church, in good standing in this Association may, on its own request, be dismissed by letter from membership.

ARTICLE 6

Section 1. The Association at any meeting may withdraw fellowship from any church that abandons the principles of this organization.

ARTICLE 7

Section 1. This Association regards each Baptist church as an independent body and this organization as a co-operative body for furthering the cause of Christ, the betterment of humanity, the preaching of Christian education.

ARTICLE 8

Section 1. A majority vote shall be sufficient to pass any motion or resolution of the body, except to amend the constitution which shall require a two-thirds vote of the members.

ARTICLE 9

Section 1. The minutes of the previous day shall be read and approved at the beginning of each day and corrected, if necessary. Before adjournment the entire minutes shall be read and approved.

ARTICLE 10

Section 1. The Association shall before its final adjournment, fix a place for the next annual meeting and select one of the ministers of the body to preach the annual sermon.

ARTICLE 11

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of 12 members, six ministers, three laymen and three women, one third of whom shall be elected each year, together with associational officers as members ex officio.

A quorum shall consist of all members of the Executive Committee present after due notice has been given by card or letter.

2. Program Committee Duties:

A. Work with the committee of the Pastor's conference in correlating the programs of the two groups.

B. Assume responsibility for programs for meetings of the Association in which objectives of the State and Southern Baptist Denominational calendar shall be given proper emphasis.

C. Cooperate with the Field Worker or Associational missionary, the Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union departments of the Association so as to coordinate the Associational work.

D. Arrange for special Associational meetings when desired.

E. Prepare the Association's calendar of meetings and general activities for the year or shorter periods.

3. Mission Committee Duties:

A. Direct and work with the Association's Missionary in cooperation with the State and Home Mission Boards.

B. Survey the field for more effective action.

C. Establish missions where deemed advisable.

D. Conduct revivals when deemed advisable with a pastorless or non-self-supporting churches, or communities without a Baptist church.

E. Organize new churches when and where the Executive Committee deems advisable.

F. Conduct Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

G. Conduct Bible Classes.

H. Conduct association-wide Sunday School revivals.

I. Aid pastorless churches, etc.

4. Finance Committee Duties:

Prepare the Associational budget for proposed work to be done by the Executive Committee through all committees and secure necessary funds to accomplish the proposed programs.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene at 9:30 a. m. on Tuesday after the first Sunday in August each year.

2. The Association shall open and close with prayer each day. The title of "Brother" shall be used in all meetings of the body.

3. The rules of order may be changed at any session by a vote of majority of members present.

4. That reports be limited to 500 words.

5. All questions of order shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROGRAM

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

CAROLINA ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

AUGUST 6, 1957

MORNING SESSION

BEULAH CHURCH

9:15 Music ---------- D. G. Wilkie, Choirister
9:20 Scripture and prayer ---------- Rev. Wade Worley
9:30 Organization:
1. Election of officers
2. Adoption of order of business
3. Roll call of churches
4. Recognition of pastors and visitors
5. Digest of church letters

REPORTS:

10:00 Christian Education ---------- Rev. Layman Wilson
Remarks ---------- College Representative
10:20 Training Union ---------- Mrs. J. M. Huggins
10:30 Home Missions ---------- Rev. W. S. Billingsley
10:35 Associational Missions ---------- Rev. M. M. Goss
10:45 State Missions ---------- Rev. George Roberts
Special Music
Address ---------- M. A. Huggins, State Secretary
11:25 Hospital ---------- Mrs. Virgil Jones
Address ---------- Dr. W. K. McGee

11:50 Announcements
Appointment of Committees
Report of Committee on Committees
Resolutions
12:00 Hymn
12:05 Sermon ---------- Rev. W. S. Billingsley
12:30 Adjourn for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Music ---------- D. G. Wilkie
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Rev. Charles Stanley
1:45 Sunday School Report ---------- C. F. Jervis
Remarks ---------- Rev. Jack Bagwell
2:05 Hymn
2:10 Report on Home for Ageing ---------- W. B. Sinclair
2:25 Christian Literature ---------- Rev. Roy Easterly
Remarks ---------- Dr. L. L. Carpenter
2:40 Temperance and Public Morals ---------- Rev. Paul Lovingood
2:50 Business Session
3:10 Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes ---- Rev. Henry Colvard
Address ---------- Dr. W. C. Reed
3:40 Obituary
Adjourn

EVENING SESSION
BALFOUR CHURCH

7:15 Music ---------- D. G. Wilkie
7:20 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Rev. W. C. Huntley
7:30 W. M. U. Report ---------- Mrs. M. K. Sinclair
8:00 Brotherhood Report ---------- Carol Clark, Frank Neville
8:10 Churches Represented
8:20 Foreign Mission Report ---------- Mrs. Howard Sitton
8:25 Special Music
8:30 Message ---------- Dr. J. C. Canipe
9:00 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
CAROLINA ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

Proceedings of the 81st Session of the Carolina Baptist Association morning and afternoon Sessions held with the Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Our beloved Moderator, Rev. N. A. Melton, was ill and unable to attend. Vice Moderator, M. L. Walker called the eighty-first session of Carolina Baptist Association to order at 9:15 a. m.

2. Mr. D. G. Wilkie, accompanied by Glenn Connley, led the messengers in singing, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story". The host pastor, Rev. Wade Worley brought the devotional thought reading Zeph. 3:17. Mr. Worley led the morning prayer.

3. A roll call of the churches at 9:30 a. m. was answered by messengers from 35 of the association's churches.

4. The vice-moderator recognized the visitors.

5. The association voted to adopt the printed program as order of the day. A copy of the program appears elsewhere in the minutes.

6. The following officers were elected:

Vice-Moderator	Mr. M. L. Walker
Clerk	Rev. Roy F. Easterly
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. Roy F. Easterly
Treasurer	Mr. M. K. Sinclair
Choirister	Mr. D. G. Wilkie
Pianist	Mr. Glenn Connley
Historian	Rev. F. M. Huggins

7. Associational Treasurer, Mr. M. K. Sinclair brought the report on the financial condition of the association. Report printed in minutes.

8. Rev. Lyman Wilson brought the report on Christion Education. Dr. Phil Elliott of Gardner-Webb College spoke in behalf of all of the seven schools owned by North Carolina Baptists.

9. Mrs. Junius Huggins brought the Training Union report. The report was adopted.

10. At the request of Mr. W. S. Billingsley, Mr. Virgil Jones read the report on Home Missions. The report was adopted.

11. The Vice - Moderator commended our Associational Missionary, Rev. Clay Barnes for his good work. He also urged better support for the mission program from the churches.

12. Brother George Roberts brought the report on State Missions and Dr. M. A. Huggins spoke on behalf of this work. The report was adopted.

13. The Rev. Elmer Thomas, missionary for the Yadkin Association sang, "The Great Commission" by T. C. Johnson.

14. Mrs. Virgil Jones brought the report on the Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted and Dr. W. K. McGee spoke on the work of our hospital.

15. Announcements and miscellaneous business.

16. Mr. Walker, Vice - Moderator, appointed the following committees:

Reception of new churches committee: Silas Bradley, M. L. Lewis, Albert Hill.

Time, Place, and Preacher: N. B. Phillips, Virgil Jones, Ralph Banning.

Resolutions: John Rymer, Oscar Smith, Floyd Clark.

17. Brother T. G. Proctor brought the report of the Committee on Committees. The report was adopted.

18. Another roll call of the churches was heard and several other churches were represented.

19. The Association voted to extend best wishes to our beloved Moderator, the Rev. N. A. Melton.

20. Adjourned for lunch.

21. Brother D. G. Wilkie led the messengers in singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord".

22. Mrs. Charles Stanley, wife of the new pastor at Fruitland, sang, "Just A Closer Walk with Thee".

23. Brother W. S. Billingsley brought the annual associational sermon on the subject, "What Time Is It?"

24. Adjourned for lunch. The messengers brought picnic baskets, the contents of which were spread on tables on the church grounds. The host church furnished tea, coffee, and lemonade. Everyone seemed to enjoy the food and fellowship of this hour.

25. Called to order by Vice - Moderator Walker at 1:30 p. m.

26. Devotion and prayer led by Brother Charles Stanley. Scripture reading was John 1:1-14.

27. Brother F. M. Huggins reported on the progress of the churches. The report was adopted.

28. Brother Jervis read the Sunday school report prepared by Brother Zeno Green. State worker, D. P. Brooks spoke on the work of the Sunday school using the text, "Lift Up Your Eyes". Report adopted.

29. An inspiring testimony was given by Mrs. Orr who had taught a Sunday school class at Beulah Church for fifty-one years.

30. Brother W. B. Sinclair brought the report on the homes for the aged. The report was adopted after Brother J. M. Hayes, superintendent of the home spoke on behalf of that work.

31. The report on christian literature was read by the clerk, Roy F. Easterly, it was discussed by C. W. Bazemore and adopted.

32. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was not read in order to give Brother R. M. Hauss time to speak on the subject.

33. Report of the Time, Place and Preacher committee. Next annual meeting to be held on Tuesday after the first Sunday in August 1958. This will be August 5, 1958. The place for both day and night sessions will be the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville. The preacher will be the Rev. T. G. Proctor. The Rev. Charles Stanley will be alternate preacher.

34. Brother John Rymer brought the report of the Resolutions Committee. Report was adopted.

35. Brother Henry Colvard brought the report on the Children's Home. The report was discussed by Dr. W. C. Reed and adopted.

36. Adjourned for the afternoon.

37. Vice Moderator called meeting to order at 7:15 p. m. and Brother Wilkie led the messengers in singing, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus", and "Love Lifted Me." Our host pastor, Brother W. C. Huntley of the Balfour church, led the devotion.

38. Brother Elmer Thomas of the Yadkin Association sang, "The Great Commission", as he did at the morning session. A love offering was taken for the purpose of paying Brother Thomas' expenses.

39. Brother Ralph Banning was elected Secretary of Evangelism for the association.

40. Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, president of the W. M. U., brought the report on W. M. U., and spoke on behalf of the work. The report was adopted. With the able assistance of Miss Audrey Saunders, Mrs. Bill Pearson, Mrs. Drake, and Miss Wanda Sumner a very interesting program was presented using members of Sunbeam, G. A., Y. W. A., and R. A. organizations.

41. Brother T. G. Proctor brought the Brotherhood report. The report was adopted.

42. Brother Frank Ravel reported on the work of the Junior Brotherhood. Report was adopted.

43. Brother Howard Sitton brought the Foreign Missions report which was adopted.

44. Special music was brought by a sextet from the East Flat Rock Church.

45. The beloved president of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. C. Canipe, brought the closing message.

46. Adjourned.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT—1957

Due to circumstances, I have not been able to be as active in the Associational Sunday School work as I would have liked; and a few weeks ago I found it necessary to resign as your Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

However, I am certain that a vast amount of good work has been done during the year in our Sunday Schools. During the week of November 5 to 9, six simultaneous Sunday School study courses were held in our churches, these being held at East Flat Rock, Etowah, Hendersonville First, Saluda, Bat Cave, and Valley Hill. The reports, though incomplete, indicated an enrollment of 127 in sixteen classes, with 97 awards won. In addition to these, many of our churches conducted their own study courses at various times during the year, with the Hendersonville church reporting eleven separate courses.

The increased interest in the Daily Vacation Bible School work is also encouraging. This work was extended this year into new and fertile fields with very promising results.

Some of our churches are finding it necessary to add new rooms so as to have more space for Sunday School work. If we may be guided by the experience of growing churches, it would seem that any church that works needs a perpetual building fund.

As the Sunday School is the chief evangelistic agency of the Church, it behooves us to make more room and to enroll more people, thus enabling us to reach more people with the Word of God, and in a more effective way.

Respectfully Submitted.
Zeno L. Green

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The outstanding meeting of the year was "M" Night. This meeting was held with the Balfour Baptist Church. We had a record attendance.

The inspirational message was given by the Rev. Roy Easterly, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Tryon.

The report of Training Union study course awards have been very encouraging. Around 500 awards have been given for study courses.

The interest in the different departments is growing in our Training Union Tournaments. Sarah Hill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hill, and a member of the Mt. Moriah Church, became a four year winner in the Junior Memory Work.

Several of our churches attended the State Training Union Assembly at Fruitland in June.

Respectfully Submitted.

Mrs. Junius Huggins

HOME MISSIONS IN 1957

The 1957 report of Home Missions must of necessity deal with the 1956 figures. At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Profesions of faith reported were 39,458. The Home Mission Board's income for 1956 was from the Cooperative Program, $2 027,369. Annie Armstrong offering, $1,574,890.: from designated gifts $127,761. making a total of $3,730,027.

Among new personnel additions at the headquarters are Clovis Brantley as assistant secretary in the dept. of Direct Missions; William B. Mitchell, supt. of Jewish work; and Wendell Belew, director of church - sponsored mission work.

Among major emphases during 1957 the Board will continue its effort to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry and every member participation in soul-winning. Conservation of results will be pursued. The "30,000 Program" with its challenge to constitute 10,000 new churches and establish 20,000 additional mission stations in 7 years will receive major emphasis during this year and for the duration of the Third Jubilee of Baptists.

Increased loan funds are greatly needed. Minority groups will receive major attention. A goal of 1,050 missionaries is set.

The City Mission Program is to be enlarged; the rural church program will again be emphasized; pioneer areas call for new interest; The deaf, the Jew, Migrants, broken homes, juvenile delinquents, ministry to military personnel, all challenge the best in leadership.

Promotion and education made great demands on the Home Board's staff because of increased interest: Filmstrips, motion pictures, maps, mission study books, tracts, publicity, and all other projects have been improved and demands have been tremendous.

Chaplains reported were 421 on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith recorded in their ministry.

Home Missions were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the single statement "We need your prayers and personal interest, a larger portion of the

budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to Home Missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's consecration."

Respectfully Submitted.
John Caylor

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MISSION COMMITTEE OF THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Mission Committee cooperates with the Associational Field Worker to carry out the program of the Association. Clay R. Barnes, our Field Worker, is busy soon and late implimenting this program. He anticipates needs and hears of others and does a wonderful job of meeting them. A catalogue of his activities is too long to be given here. It includes 35 training courses, 24 Associational meetings, 48 pastors' conferences, etc. All of this would be impressive without a reference to the fact that he was used of God in leading 101 people to make a profession of faith.

The Associational program commends itself to all of our churches. Permit the committee to beg all the brethren to pray for this phase of our work and to make financial contributions regularly.

Respectfully Submitted.
M. M. Goss, Chm.
Missions Committee

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

State Missions consists of many phases of work, each of them missionary and Bible centered, in both word and deed. To discuss in detail all the phases of our State program would require more time and space than can be given to this report. However, we need to become aware that a strong program of missionary activities is being carried out throughout the entire state.

The Sunday School Department is carrying on a great work. Some of the goals adopted for 1956-57 are — enrollment gain, 40,000 — training awards, 40,000 — new Sunday Schools, 75.

The Training Union Department is doing a great job, yet much remains to be done. Hundreds of our churches are still dark on Sunday night. It is the belief of the Training Union Department that every Baptist church can have a full - time Sunday evening program, even where no pastor is present, when such a church has a functioning Training Union.

The Missionary Pastor Assistance and Church Extension continues to ocupy an important place in State Missions.

Through the Department of Student work, North Carolina Baptists are ministering to more than 20,000 Baptist students. Sixteen thousand of these students are in state and private non-Baptist institutions.

The Rural Church Department makes every effort to serve rural pastors and churches in every way possible. When we consider that more than 75 percent of North Carolina Baptist churches are rural, we can readily see the importance of this work.

State Missions, also, include — The North Carolina Baptist Assembly and the Fruitland Camp and Preachers' School — The Department of Church Planning — The Department of Church Music — The Vacation Bible School Work — Work Among the Silent People — The Department of Evangelism — Allied Church League — Department of Visual Aids — Sanatorium Ministry — Baptist History — Separation of Church and State — Work Among the State Negroes and Indians — Student Loan Fund — Student Summer Work Program.

Two new comers to our State Mission Program are the Brotherhood and the R. A.'s.

The support for this tremendous program comes from the State Missions share of the Cooperative Program and from the State Missions Special Day Offering.

This year, the Special Offering for State Missions through the W. M. U. Season of Prayer and the State Missions Day Special Offering will be combined.

Let us join with W. M. U. in praying for State Missions. Let us support State Missions through increased gifts to the Cooperative Program and through the State Missions Day Special Offering on September 5th. In this way we can be sure that no one in the great state of North Carolina can say, "No man cared for my soul."

Respectfully Submitted.
George A. Roberts

HOSPITAL

A brief glimpse into the North Carolina Baptist Hospital would stir the heart of any person.

In giving a report no one person could find words and figures to express the real facts about its service to those in need of medical care, how the young people are educated in various branches of the medical profession. The hospital is truly a living working example of Christians striving to follow the teaching of Christ — to be his brother's keeper, to heal the sick.

We know that the hospital has expanded over the years in many ways yet we find our space limited.

The out-patient Department renders a great service since all the sick cannot be admitted to the hospital. It serves thousands. From our own state alone with its 100 counties we find from 92 of these went patients to our hospital, to say nothing of the 12 other states that sick came from. We had a total of 61,135 persons who made calls to doctors through the out-patient Department. Among those who came were many patients with little or no money to pay the cost of hospitalization or medical care. This is where your Mothers Day offering renders such a blessing. It is true that we give special thought to the hospital on Mothers Day. This year from the Carolina Association of its sixty-two churches we find fifty-three gave special gifts. Our interest in the Baptist Hospital however should be a year round matter, for it is our own Medical Center, ministering with skill and understanding to all who seek its service whoever they may be and whatever their financial status may be.

The work of our hospital is never done. There are few spare moments for its people or for its modern equipment.

Think of 144 babies being born per month a total of 1,730 in 1956.

X-ray films by the thousands are used.

We have seven major operating rooms; 6,843 operations, an average of 18 a day.

The emergency rooms are busy day and night a total of 12,247 an average of 33 visits a day.

It serves about 2,900 meals a day to say nothing of 180 special diets and 310 formulas for babies. Food per day costs approximately $1,600. Among the items we order 100 pounds of bacon, 100 dozen eggs, 150 loaves of bread, and 300 pounds of potatoes.

The Pharmacy fills about 300 prescriptions a day.

The Laundry has each day about 7500 pieces.

The Bookmobile makes hundreds of trips during the year to serve patients.

Among the highly skilled work is that of plastic surgery and heart operations of the most difficult nature have been performed with success. The doctors have a new weapon against deep seated cancer. The new Cobalt machine, the first for North Carolina and the third machine of its kind in existence.

A staff of religious workers are available at any hour day or night. Regular worship and other services are held on Sunday and through the week in the beautiful new Davis Memorial Chapel.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a more generous support through our Mothers Day offering, Linen shower, and the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully Submitted.

(Mrs.) Annabelle R. Jones

REPORT
HOMES FOR THE AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except in the infirmary. The new building increased facilities to accommodate 112 residents, counting Resthaven at Winston-Salem, and the Albermarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, to give fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern North Carolina. The fourth Home will add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the

total capacity to 150 residents.

Two wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other wills in which the Homes will share. About eighty-five thousand dollars ($85,000) has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

There has been one death in our Homes. The state of health of our residents has been remarkably good considering their ages — 65 to 97 years.

We urge all of the churches in the Carolina Association to put in their calendar the Special Day Offering on the third Sunday in February. This will assure continued expansion of our facilities and will give security to a larger number of our aging as they come to the evening time of life.

Respectfully Submitted.

W. B. Sinclair

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy. But no democracy can live unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. "Give attention to reading" urged Paul to the early Christians.

The printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets to conquer the minds and hearts of men. Never before has so much reading matter been before the eyes of the people as today. Baptists, like others are tempted to look — buy — read — from the streams of poison that flows from the many publishers.

It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today, for every age, spiritual interest and need.

In 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out an aim of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, organized in 1830. For over 123 years, it has served North Carolina Baptists. No Baptist home or mail box is beyond the reach of the RECORDER each week. The present circulation is approximately 61,500 each week. We express our appreciation to all who have contributed to promotion and circulation.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year. Club plan, with 4 or more, $2.00 a year. The every-Family plan with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. No Baptist can keep informed about the work of his church and denomination unless he reads his State paper.

Remember us in your prayers. We want the RECORDER TO BE A

TRUE AND FAITHFUL WEEKLY WITNESS IN EVERY BAPTIST HOME AND COMMUNITY.

Faithfully yours.
L. L. Carpenter, Editor
C. W. Bazemore, Associate

Respectfully Submitted.
Roy F. Easterly

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The Devil and His Forces of Evil are among the most successful Artists in America today. A true Christian will abhor the picture that is being painted on the canvas of American history, in shades so black that the average citizen is blinded in the shadows. Alcoholism today claims nearly five million victims in the United States. It ranks with heart disease, cancer and mental illness as one of our four major health problems.

One billion dollars a year is a conservative figure for the direct, countable cost of alcoholism. Thirty - three states and the District of Columbia now have alcoholism programs. Some of them exist mainly on paper. Others operate clinics and hospitals, and conduct research and public education services. For these programs, state legislatures last year voted $3,823,100. And $700,000 was alloted for research and scientific study. This is one-fifth as much as the Agricultural Department spends each year for research on Foot and Mouth-Disease in cattle.

Edmund Burke, a British statesman, once said, "All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is for good men to do nothing." Our hope for good government lies in the election of good men to office, men who are not for sale at any price.

300,000 citizens of North Carolina signed a petition calling for a state-wide referendum bill to allow the citizens of North Carolina to vote regarding the sale of alcoholics. This petition was ignored by the committee on Propositions and Grievances, and yet they passed bills favoring the establishments of ABC stores which were supported by only a few hundred names.

We have all read the scandal that recently happened in our Capital City wherein nine cases of liquor were delivered to the Hotel Raleigh and distributed to 28 Legislators. Free liquor. This had been happening every Monday morning. Do you wonder what became of the plea from 300,000 North Carolina citizens?

Gambling is another thing that is endangering our state.

What shall we do? Can we blot out the horrible picture that is being painted by the Alcoholic and Gambling Artists in our great?

As we plan our programs for the new year in our Baptist churches and our Association let us remember; as pastors, and as leaders, to inform our people about the great dangers of alcohol beverages to a Christian Nation. Let us remind them how gambling can start with a game of "Bingo" and lead to fanatical gambling. Let us remind them that the

influence of Christian people is the only plan God has of winning a lost world to Christ. Let us definitely join hands with all efforts to promote total abstinence and Christian Morality.

Respectfully Submitted.

Clay R. Barnes
Associational Missionary

CHILDREN'S HOME

The year 1956 was another busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes. There were a total of 813 applications made but only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of our program. Certainly all of the other 644 were in need.

Careful research by our Social Service Department, in cooperation with the Pastors, made it possible to place many of these 644 children with relatives or other Agencies where their needs are being met. Many others could not be placed so must wait for someone to come to their rescue.

The question often arises, "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptists provide for?" Probably an exact answer is impossible. Last year we served a total of 751, increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. Perhaps a conservative estimate is that Baptists should serve about 1,000 children annually.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This home which cares for 15-20, is located in the Burnt Swamp Association in Robeson County. Since this home cannot and has not been adequately supported by the local Association, considerable sentiment has developed among N. C. Baptists for admitting it as a part of the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. The Board of Trustees, at their annual meeting in May, 1957, voted to recommend to the State Convention, at its annual meeting, that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the Child Care Program. If it is approved, it will necessitate a cottage at Pembroke at the cost of about $50,000 and an additional operating budget of about $20,000 per year.

HOW CAN BAPTISTS FINANCE THESE ADDITIONAL NEEDS?

We believe we can get the money for the cottage through special gifts and bequests. The current support would have to come through the churches. Our Baptist churches have two plans for supporting the Children's Homes:

Plan No. 1 is a combination of the Once-a-month offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Plan No. 2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar of this comes to the Children's Homes and may be increased by the churches to meet the increasing needs as far as our people wish to go.

The only possible way now for your Children's Homes to get more

money is through an increased Thanksgiving Offering in November. If every church will increase it ten percent it will give us the $20,000 to support the children at Pembroke. As they go beyond this amount, we will extend the Foster Home Program and care for some of the 644 children who were turned away.

THE BUILDING PROGRAM CONTINUES

Since our report last year, we have built a new swimming pool at Kennedy Home, and a new cottage for boys is under construction. Perhaps another Boys cottage at Mills Home will be let within the next twelve months. These new buildings were erected with special gifts and bequests.

Respectfully Submitted.

H. E. Colvard

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the course of human events, there is an ever-increasing demand for institutions of higher learning, where the Religion of Christ becomes the fourth "R" in their curriculum. Christian education is the teaching of Christian students by Christian teachers.

The late Dr. Walt N. Johnson said, "There is nothing so dangerous as godless knowledge." It is left to the Christian society to perpetuate every motive that is ideal and refining in youth through Christian colleges.

To bring out the best in the youth of North Carolina we have seven colleges, five Junior colleges and two senior. They are all doing a good work in their respective locations.

Wake Forest operated on its 300 acre campus in Winston - Salem for the first time during the year just closed. During the year 2,272 students enrolled. Several dedications have been made to care for an ever increasing enrollment.

At Meredith College the enrollment was 588. It is currently engaged in a $2,250,000 Expansion Program to provide for severely needed renovations and additions in buildings.

The Wingate student body has grown from 212 in the fall of 1953 to 699 in 1956-1957. The students represent seven foreign countries, eleven states, and sixty - three counties of North and South Carolina.

At Campbell College we have had a big increase in the last five years to present enrollment of 889. We have increased the plant by the addition of five buildings, costing over $900,000.

Chowan College has enrolled 252. Dr. Bruce Whitaker of Shelby will assume duties of President to succeed the late Dr. F. Orion Mixon.

Gardner - Webb enrolled 480 last year. This school is progressing in an enlargement campaign. A new dormitory for girls was completed in 1956, a large swimming pool and gymnasium is now near completion.

Mars Hill enrollment for last year was 1,040. Mars Hill is our largest and nearest Junior College in this state.

Recently Dr. J. L. Dullivan said, "Baptists' greatest wealth is their

youth." Baptists have the right to feel proud of their youth and their Christian Colleges.

Respectfully Submitted.

Lyman Wilson

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Carolina Baptist Association met in regular session with the Mud Creek church Monday night, and Tuesday, April 22 and 23, 1957.

The theme "The Field Is the World" was carried out. Miss Audry Saunders, Youth Director, of the Association presided over the Monday evening session, the meeting being Youth Night. Devotional was given by the Sunbeams from the Fruitland church and directed by Mrs. Junius Huggins. Mrs. John Lake of Wake Forest gave a fine message on "The World Calls Youth". A most interesting feature was the "G. A. Queen's Court review" presented by Queens from Etowah, Mills River and Shaw's Creek.

Jan Huggins of the Fruitland church gave a fine report on the Royal Ambassador Conclave. A group of Y. W. A. girls from the First Church, Hendersonville dressed in costumes of fifty years ago gave a skit "Fifty Yeahs of Y. W. A."

Special music was presented by a group from Tryon First Baptist Church assisted by Jimmy Tillotson.

Young People from 20 churches attended. It was agreed this was one of the finest young people's meetings we have had.

Mrs. M. K. Sinclair presided over the two sessions Tuesday morning and afternoon. The devotional was given by Mrs. F. M. Huggins, ,after which Mrs. M. K. Sinclair appointed committees and gave a very good report on the year's work.

Mrs. L. J. Rainey of Saluda lead a panel discussion on "Ways to Witness". Mrs. John Waycaster, field representative spoke on "What to Expect in the Coming Year".

Mrs. Proctor introduced Mrs. John Lake, former missionary to China, who gave an inspirational message "Good Tidings to All the World".

Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Sutton of the First Church, Hendersonville, added much to the meeting with their beautiful music. Lunch was served in the pastorium of the church.

The afternoon session was given to reports. Mrs. H. M. Russ conducted a very beautiful memorial service. Mrs. J. R. Morgan of Waynesville, Regional Superintendent, spoke on "Laborers Together With God".

Report of the nominating committee was accepted and the following officers installed:

Superintendent ---------- Mrs. M. K. Sinclair
Assoc. Superintendent ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders
Secretary - Treasurer ---------- Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Prayer Chairman ---------- Mrs. L. J. Rainey
Mission Study Chairman ---------- Mrs. Gary Harthcock

Stewardship Chairman ---------- Mrs. Hubert Ballew
Literature Chairman ---------- Mrs. R. L. Salvage
Community Missions Chairman ---------- Mrs. L. F. Saltz
Margaret Fund & Carver School ---------- Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Sunbeam Leader ---------- Mrs. Fred Pressley
Girls' Auxiliary Leader ---------- Miss Myrtle Sams
Young Women's Auxiliary Leader ----------

The meeting adjourned to meet with the First Baptist church of Hendersonville.

Respectfully Submitted.

Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, Superintendent
Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield, secretary

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention with its ultimate goal of evangelization is serving in 38 countries and territories. Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. All of these are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their duties, all missionaries participate in the work of the churches on their stations.

The number of foreign missionaries in active service as of May 1957 was 1154. One hundred, twenty one missionaries were added in 1956 and 49 have gone out during the first five months of this year. The Board expects to reach its Advance Program goal of 1750 missionaries by 1964.

Southern Baptist missionaries entered three additional countries during the past year, and eleven additional mission stations brought to 211 the number of countries in which the missionaries of our Foreign Mission Board live. Pastors on mission fields include 119 missionaries and 1480 trained nationals, serving 2730 churches and 5900 outstations during 1956. Baptist schools numbering 856 are served by 292 missionary teachers and 4358 national teachers. Thirteen Baptist hospitals, 32 clinics, and nine dispensaries with a total of 89 buildings and 652 beds are staffed by 38 missionary and 37 national physicians, 52 missionary and 147 national nurses.

The Foreign Mission Board received $12,733,681, from all sources during 1956. Funds from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for the fiscal year ending May 1, 1957, amount to $5,240,745. This amount, however, divided among more than a thousand missionaries in 211 mission centers is not adequate to supply their needs.

From the CHARITY AND CHILDREN last week it was encouraging to read that in North Carolina the undesignated Cooperative Program income for the first six months of 1957 is running about five per cent ahead of last year. Designations, especially in the foreign missions fund were up sharply. This is good news; but are we Baptists of North Carolina, we of the Carolina Association, doing enough yet.

Last week at Girls Auxiliary Conference at Fruitland Assembly the

daughter of a Spanish National minister stated that there had been two Baptist churches in the metropolis city of Madrid, Spain, but that one of these churches was closed because the Catholic - dominated government felt that there were too many Protestants in the city already. This makes us wonder if we Christians of America are not finding it so easy to go to our churches, hear the Gospel, and worship our Lord, that we do not realize enough the grave needs of our fellow Christian laborers the world over, and that we are not giving nearly what we should to send the Gospel to our lost neighbors around the world.

Let us endeavor during this next year to make the greatest contributions possible through the correct channel — the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention — that we might have a part in all the work of our 1154 Baptist missionaries in 38 countries of the world under the excellent and dedicated leadership of our Foreign Mission Board.

Respectfully Submitted.
Mrs. Howard Sitton

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Carolina Association has eleven local Brotherhood organizations. The outstanding work of the Brotherhood this year has been the transfer of the Royal Ambassador work from the Woman's Missionary Union to the Brotherhood. This transfer is expected to be completed by October, 1957. Our deepest appreciation to the W. M. U. and the Brotherhood for their concern for the Royal Ambassadors.

Also, the Brotherhood has taken a step forward to do personal witnessing for the Lord. A number of fine Laymen of the Associational Brotherhood have done the most outstanding work here and throughout the State. Soul-winning is the primary purpose of a Brotherhood.

Respectfully Submitted.
Carroll E. Clark

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Progress in the Churches of the Carolina Association is indicated by the comparison of the records of 1946 and 1956, a period of ten years. We note the following item sand the increase.

Items	1946	1956	Increase
Churches	53	62	9
Preaching	22 (full time)	53 (full time)	21
Membership	10,000	13,000	300
Baptisms	245	479	234
Total Gifts	$182,011.05	$422,000	$241,489
Mission Gifts	$23,840.83	$66,000	$45,160
Training Unions	18	29	11
Brotherhood	2	9	7
Royal Ambassadors	6	8 (Jr. Br'h'd)	2

REPORT OF W.M.U. by Mrs. M. K. Sinclair

Items	1946	1956	Increase
Membership	400	1524	1,124
Tithers	180	712	532
W. M. S.	14	36	22
Y. W. A.	4	12	8
G. A.'s	6	27	21
Sunbeams	4	23	9

GIFTS

(including Coop. Program $3,191.91 — Coop. Prog. Not included

$10,957.10 $7,765.19

It is of interest to note that during this period of the ten years the following churches have erected new buildings, or in the process of building: Balfour, Fruitland, Saluda, Tryon Second, Mt. Moriah, Barker Heights, and Mt. Gilead. Three other churches, First Church Hendersonville, First Church, Tryon, and Fletcher, have Pastor's homes. This makes a total of 10 Pastor's Homes.

MIGRANT CAMPS:

Many churches of the Association are extending a Spiritual Ministry to Migrant workers located in nine camps. Roy Huggins, chairman of Religious work in the Migrant Camps, reports that there are 3,000 migrant workers in Henderson County, and that the average attendance upon the religious services per Sunday in the camps totals 300. The churches participating in this spiritual ministry are as follows: First Church, Hendersonville; Valley Hill; Dana, Refuge; First Church, East Flat Rock; Shaw's Creek and Etowah. Presbyterian and Methodist church and Bethel church (Colored) also participated.

Associational Missionary:

Rev. Clay Barnes is doing an outstanding job in our Association as Associational Missionary. Among other things he has led a number of our churches to adopt a budget and to increase their Mission contributions. through the Cooperative Program. The Pastors and the churches are urged to support Brother Barnes as he seeks to lead our churches in stewardship, evangelism and missions

Memorial Marker:

It has been suggested that a marker be placed at or near the Boiling Springs Camp ground located on the Kanuga Road two miles Southwest of Hendersonville to commemorate the organization of the Western Carolina Baptist Convention which was organized in 1845. This matter has been referred to the Historical Commission of the Baptist State Convention by the Western North Carolina Conference.

Respectfully Submitted.

F. M. Huggins

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

Be it resolved that the Carolina Association express its appreciation to Brother W. W. Worley for extending an invitation for the Carolina As-

sociation to meet with the Beulah church for its 81st annual session.

We appreciate the wonderful hospitality of the women of the church for arrangements in regard to the lunch and making all facilities available to the messengers of the Association.

Be it further resolved that the best wishes and pledge of our prayers to our Moderator, Rev. N. A. Melton, in his absence from the meeting and in his recovery from a recent illness.

We also appreciate the fine way in which our Vice Moderator and other officers have directed the program of our Association.

Respectfully Submitted.

John F. Rymer

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Rev. Roy F. Easterly
Box, 1585, Tryon, N. C.
MODERATOR
Rev. Mack M. Goss
312 5th Ave., W., Hendersonville
PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS: Baptisms	GAINS: Letters & Other Additions	LOSSES: Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL: Total Resident Members	TOTAL: Total Non-resident Members	TOTAL: Grand Total Present Members	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Balfour	R	1908	All	Rev. W. C. Huntley, Balfour	26	10	7	518	0	518	2	95					3640
Barker Heights	T	1944	All	Rev. C. E. Haynes, 414 Stepp St., Hender'vlle	10	11	3	208	15	223		25	**				3120
Barnwell	R	1864	All	J. B. Riddle, Fletcher	1	5	1	25	26	51	1	3					154
Bat Cave	V	1892	All	Lyman Wilson, Bat Cave	2	10	8	96	25	121	1	8					2050
Bear Wallow	R	1868	All	John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville				68	19	87	1	12	**		**		1820
Berea	(No Report)																
Beulah	R	1820	All	Wade Worley, Dana	14	3	11	229	50	279	2						1090
Broad River	R	1886	All	Billy Bryant, Box 284, Fletcher			2	49	46	95							2772
Calvary	C	1886	All	W. F. Sinclair, 626 Justice St., Hendersonville	5	7	4			234		117					3900
Cedar Springs	(No Report)																
Crab Creek	R	1834	All	Richard Pace, Box 105, Flat Rock		5	2	94	72	166	1		**				835
Cross Roads	R	1912	All	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	3		1	23	87	110	1		**				981
Dana	R	1936	All	W. Silas Bradley, R-1, Hendersonville	15	33	13	108	42	150	2		**				3180
Double Springs	R	1871	All	Carl W. Bell, Box 154, Tuxedo	6	11	5			80	1						1252
E. Flat Rock	T	1911	All	N. B. Phillips, Hendersonville	8	9	19	335	85	420	1		**				5200
Ebenezer	R	1817	All	L. K. Holbert, R-1, Hendersonville	28	14	18	646		646	2		**			3	5000
Etowah	R	1917	All	John Rymer, R-4, Hendersonville	12	14	11	197	85	282	1		**				1562
Fletcher	T	1926	All	H. E. Colvard, Fletcher	28	14	18	237	66	303	2						3380
Fork Creek	R	1891	All	Alvin Jones, R-1, Flat Rock		2	4	41	29	70	1		**				520
French Broad	R	1789	All		2	7	2	63	17	80		8	**				1200
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)																
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)																

Fruitland	V	1875	All	Charles Stanley, R-2, Hendersonville	6	8	1			220	2		**				3125
Green River	R	1835	All	Billy Sandifer, R-3, Hendersonville	15	3	9	79	50	129			**				**1137**
Hendersonville First	C	1844	All	Mack M. Goss, 312 5th Ave. W., H'ville	24	75	86	1497	415	1912	1	382	**	**			**6522**
Hendersonville West	C	1936	All	Floyd B. Clark, Fruitland Rd., Hender'ville	14	1	4	288		288	3		**				3120
Holly Springs	R	1860	All	O. D. Rhodes, R-2, Hendersonville									*				
Hoopers Creek	R	1776	All	Howard Cabe, Balfour	14	4	1	278		278	1						3445
Horse Shoe	R	1888	All	Cecil Worsham, Horse Shoe		3	3			188	1	15	**				**2793**
Jones Gap	R	1892	4	Carl D. McCarson, R-3, Hendersonville	4		6	52	11	63	1						
Laurel Springs	(No Report)																
Liberty	R	1911	All	I. A. Rhinehart, E. Flat Rock	1		1	93	6	99	2	9	**				695
Locust Grove	R	1898	All	F. M. Orr, R-2, Hendersonville		4	4			108	2		**				1068
Macedonia	(No Report)																
Middle Fork	R	1925	All	Clarence Bishop, Fletcher	5		2	37	31	68	2						**700**
Mills River	R	1835	All	John Rymer, R-4, Hendersonville	4	1	1	91	50	141	1	30	**				2080
Mount Gilead	R	1883	All	Major Edwards, R-1, Fletcher	6	1	18	156	81	237	1						**1680**
Mount Olive	(No Report)																
Mountain Home	R	1892	All	Melvin Green, Hendersonville		4	6			327	1						2993
Mount Moriah	R	1839	All	Ralph Banning, Edneyville	10	12	7	238	67	327	2	25	**				3400
Mountain Page	R	1789	All	General Beddingfield, Tuxedo	8	2	10			276	1						**1800**
Mountain Valley	R	1915	All	Floyd Bridgeman, R-1, Travelers Rest			8			79	1						480
Mountain View	R	1949	All	Luther Capell, Browning Ave., Hender'ville	7	6		50	21	71	2	25					600
Mud Creek	R	1804	All	W. S. Billingsley, Rutledge Dr., H'ville	18	25	35	400	187	587	2	70	**	**			4625
Naples	R	1942	All	Paul Chandler, Jr., 96 Wendover Rd., Ash'le	5	10	22	105	40	145	1	25	**				2015
Oak Forest	R	1950	All	Carl Taylor, 810 Ridgeway Dr., Hender'ville	15	7	5	81	9	90	2	20	**				2059
Oak Grove	R	1875	All	Howard Hudson, Tuxedo	5	2	5			116	2						
Pacolet	V	1916	All		6	11	8	70	100	170	2	10					1022
Pleasant Grove	R	1859	2-4	Grover Beddingfield, Box 23, Tuxedo		2	2	74	82	156	1						**598**
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)																
Refuge	R	1837	All	George A. Roberts, Dana	33	10	11	434	80	514	1		**				3655
Saluda	T	1882	All	L. J. Rainey, Saluda	14	7	9	153	47	200	2	40	**				3600
Shaws Creek	R	1881	All	T. G. Proctor, R-4, Hendersonville	10	10	13	241	87	328	1	50	**	**			4600
Tryon First	C	1892	All	Roy F. Easterly, P.O. Box 1585, Tryon	19	30	27	374	43	417	2	80	**	**	*"		4940
Tryon Second	C	1924	All	O. G. Buchanan, Tryon	15	8	2	71	58	129	1	26	**				2300
Tuxedo	V	1910	All	Grady Hamby, Tuxedo	30	24	22	341	125	466	3	35	**				5200
Upward	R	1940	All	Albert Jones, Hendersonville	9	3	8	90		90	1						**490**
Valley Hill	V	1908	All		6	25	21	417	136	553	2	60	**				3900
Warrior Mt.	R	1933	1	Julius Earle Brock, Tryon		2		19	26	45	1	2					236
Zion Hill	V	1916	1	Billy W. Walker, R-1, Hendersonville	7	8	3	75		75							
Zirconia	R	1953	1	Barksdale Snow, Zirconia	2	6		61		61	1	22					2255

*—Indicates "No." **—Indicates "Yes."

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT O. J. Smith, 104 Hall St., Hendersonville SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes & Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Balfour	Ezekiel Dunlap, Balfour	32	48	17	30	62	51	17	73		78		2	410	218	141	120		
Barker Heights	Robert Glover, 422 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'vle		25	16	20	25	18	14		27	28		1	174	140	140	128		
Barnwell	V. A. Searcy, R-1, Hendersonville		2	17		12	6			8	2		3	47	23	48	45		
Bat Cave	Kenneth Sumner, Bat Cave		2	4	11	9	10		11		29		3	77	63	47	39		1
Bear Wallow	J. B. Wall, Box 2, Gerton			6	3	4	5		9		14			41	37	23	21		
Berea	(No Report)																		
Beulah	Willie Barnett, R-3, Hendersonville			10	10	10	10	23		55	24			142	90	90	83	**	
Broad River	J. C. Ledbetter, Black Mountain			20		10	18	14		25				90					
Calvary	James D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood Ave., H'ville		12	15	20	40	25	16		40	50			218	151	108	89		
Cedar Springs	(No Report)																		
Crab Creek	J. R. Bell, R-3, Hendersonville			6	8	12	8	12			24		8	78	56	66	53		1
Cross Roads	Nile Jones, Zirconia			8		10		13			14		5	50	35				
Dana	Ned R. Wells, R-1, Hendersonville			17	13	22	14	5		25	26			122	76	84	74		2
Double Springs	Troy Thomas, R-1, Zirconia			20			23				45			88	70				
E. Flat Rock	Rafe Lockaby, Hendersonville	13	28	27	45	55	38	42			190	10	1	422	293	184	153	**	1
Ebenezer	E. L. Levi, Jr., Fruitland Rd., Hendersonville			40	40	35	65	30	35	100	100			450	324	175	163		
Etowah	Charlis Sumner, Etowah			34	25	37	23	36	9	38	63	9	1	265	125	148	143		1
Fletcher	Howard Garren, Fletcher	4	8	18	26	23	38	25	26	35	20		17	250	172	123	107		
Fork Creek	Andrew Belcher, Rt., Saluda			10	5	14	15		12		25		8	39	75	55	49		
French Broad	William E. Russell, R-1, Box 135, Horse Shoe		1	1	4	7	9	3		14	18			57	39				
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)																		
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)																		

Fruitland	J. C. Justice, R-2, Hendersonville		12	8	14	21	17	16		26	39		1	154	128	97	81	**		
Green River	V. G. Bayne, Zirconia		3	3	7	10	4	6	4	10	15	7	2	67	60	50	48			
Hendersonville First	C. F. Jervis, 317 Ehringhaus St., H'ville	57	130	85	137	175	142	81	33	155	507	150	12	1663	825	323	272	**		11
Hendersonville West	Richard B. Hester, Dinard Ave., H'ville			16	10	16	15	7	2		44		2	112	98	71	50			
Holly Springs	Monroe Morrison, 409 Charles St., H'ville			7	5		5		12				1	30	25	42	35			
Hoopers Creek	Fred Youngblood, R-1, Fletcher	6		17	21	30	26	12	28	9	32			181		102	102			
Horse Shoe	Charles E. Sitton, Horse Shoe		2	15	5	12	11	19		27		11		102	60	63	47	**		1
Jones Gap	Clyde McCarson, R-3, Hendersonville	5				11		9			20			45	23			**		
Laural Springs	(No Report)																			
Liberty	Walter Parks, R-1, Hendersonville			14		15	15				15			59	37	41	37			
Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, R-2, Box 51, Hendersonville	6		8	12	10	15	10		12				73	55					
Macedonia	(No Report)																			
Middle Fork	B. E. Huntley, Gerton			7	5	7					23			42	30					
Mills River	Joe Field, R-1, Horse Shoe			8	6	12	8	12		15	20			81	58	80	70			
Mount Gilead	Fred Finch, R-1, Arden			8	12	7	7	5	9		25			73	61	80	76			
Mount Moriah	Foy Hill, Edneyville		7	20	15	28	20	25	10	20	40		2	187	104	70	66	**		1
Mount Olive	(No Report)																			
Mountain Home	Clyde Stepp, Edneyville			30	30		25	30		38	40		1	194	113					
Mountain Page	Fred Bell, R-1, Saluda			30	26	22	21	11	19		29			158	126	90	80			
Mountain Valley	Grant Maybin, Zirconia			5	10	9	16		19		12		2	80	64					
Mountain View	Floyd Metcalf, Hendersonville			14	5	12	13		15		21			81	81	56	56			
Mud Creek	Edward K. Thomas, Rutledge Dr., H'ville	12	18	27	32	37	37	31		58	111	18	12	390	246	131	124			1
Naples	Andy Orr, Mt. Home			15	18	21	14	19		21	62			170	110	109	92			
Oak Forest	Marvin Keener, R-1, Fletcher			22	16	31	20	12	10	18	35		27	163	88					
Oak Grove	Pritchard Halford, E. Flat Rock														75	101	80			
Pacolet	Russell Constance, R-1, Tryon		10	10	15	15	10	8			45		2	115	96	66	63			
Pleasant Grove	Walter H. Gray, R-4, Hendersonville			21		15		15	19	12				82	54	35	31			
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)																			
Refuge	W. J. Ballard, R-1, Flat Rock	6		29	31	68	32	36			131		4	337	208	86	67			
Saluda	Noland D. Pace, Saluda	6	22	10	17	23	11	6		38	41	17		191	112	88	78	**		2
Shaws Creek	A. J. Mauney, 1038 Justice St., Hender'ville	12	27	16	24	34	38	24	18	60	58		4	323	172	96	84	**		1
Tryon First	R. B. Scruggs, Box 313, Tryon	10	29	18	39	46	48	24		55	106	39	3	417	254	168	120	**		3
Tryon Second	John L. Underwood, Tryon			11	16	23	11	16		22	31			130	100					
Tuxedo	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo			30	29	52	20	32		48	82		3	296	223	157	145			
Upward	Gail Chelican, R-1, Flat Rock	6	12	10	10	16	10	12	15	8	10			80	75	84	84			
Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, Mt. Home	4	6	42	38	56	63	15		40	167	6	8	445	202	175	138	**		
Warrior Mt.	M. R. Earley, R-1, Saluda		3		1		2			4	4			14	12					
Zion Hill	J. Floyd Lindsey													100						
Zirconia	G. W. Dryman, Zirconia	4		10		12		18	10	35				89						

*—Indicates "No." **—Indicates "Yes."

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Mrs. J. M. Huggins, Route 1, Hendersonville TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Balfour	Miss Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour			6	18	16		7	10	18	4	79	55	
Barker Heights	John D. Redmond, 114 Blueridge St., Hender'ville		6		6	16	12			18	1	59	38	**
Barnwell														
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave				7	7				16		30	21	**
Bear Wallow														
Berea	(No Report)													
Beulah	Richard Ritter, R-3, Hendersonville				10	10	20			20		60	30	
Broad River														
Calvary	J. P. Gibbs, 128 3rd Ave., E., Hendersonville	3		10	17	7		10		12	4	63	45	
Cedar Springs	(No Report)													
Crab Creek														
Cross Roads														
Dana	Fred Lively, R-1, Tapor St., E. Flat Rock		9	9	8		15			27	3	68	44	
Double Springs														
E. Flat Rock	E. L. Porter, E. Flat Rock		12	7	15	13	10			39	4	100	65	
Ebenezer														
Etowah	Ansel Jones, Etowah		6	9	17	10		14		18	6	80	51	
Fletcher	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Fletcher				10	20	15		27		6	78	47	
Fork Creek	Mack M. Rhodes, R-1, Saluda		13		8	16	13			15	8	73	38	
French Broad	E. C. Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., Hender'ville				6	14			14			34	22	
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)													
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)													

Fruitland	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville		8		10	12	13		13	10		66	44		
Green River	Henry F. Beddingfield, Zirconia	3		4	8		5			21	3	44	37		
Hendersonville First	James Dishner, 311 Hyman Ave., Hendersonville	25	15	43	85	74	26		40	78	5	391	209	**	
Hendersonville West	Arthur Freeman, Temon St., Hendersonville			4	8	9		5		23		49	20		
Holly Springs															
Hoopers Creek															
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Albert Capps, Horse Shoe				6	9	4		10		2	31	24		
Jones Gap															
Laurel Springs	(No Report)														
Liberty	R. E. Shehan, R-2, Hendersonville		3	5	3	6	1	2		9	2	31	22		
Locust Grove															
Macedonia	(No Report)														
Middle Fork															
Mills River	Mrs. Ruby Lee Holden, R-1, Horse Shoe				12	9				7	3	28	21		
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Major Edwards, R-1, Fletcher											45			
Mount Moriah	Alvin Dalton, R-1, Hendersonville			5	10	8	20			20	4	67	43		
Mount Olive	(No Report)														
Mountain Home	Meldon Stepp, Edneyville		11		12	16			32			71	45		
Mountain Page															
Mountain Valley															
Mountain View	Celia Brevard, R-2, Hendersonville		6		4	16				6		32			
Mud Creek	William M. Osteen, R-4, Brevard Rd., H'ville	6	9	9	13	20	21		14	27	3	122	75		
Naples	Clayton Thelen, Naples		8			20				12	1	41	30		
Oak Forest															
Oak Grove															
Pacolet															
Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard				4		10		12		8	34			
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)														
Refuge	Ernest Hyder, R-1, Hendersonville														
Saluda	Jack Ward, Saluda			5	9	12			8	16	2	52	44		
Shaws Creek	Finley Pace, R-4, Hendersonville			9	10	14	10		9	21	7	80	60	**	
Tryon First	Harold Taylor, R-1, Tryon	9	9	15	20	19	15		16	31	2	134	78		
Tryon Second	William Whitmire, Box 341, Tryon			7			12			15	3	37	30		
Tuxedo	Mrs. Ollie Mae Griffin, Tuxedo			6	15	12	7		6			46			
Upward	Mrs. Lila Jones											28	23		
Valley Hill	Mrs. Katherine Brown, State St., Hendersonville		3	8	10	30	19			23	3	88	49	**	
Warrior Mt.															
Zion Hill															
Zirconia															

TABLE D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. M. K. Sinclair East Flat Rock, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Balfour	Mrs. George Seigler, Box 106 Balfour	2	1	1		4	28	12	13		53	47
Barker Heights	Mrs. Flave Anders, Blueridge St., Hendersonville	1				1	15				15	15
Barnwell												
Bat Cave	Mrs. James Gillespie, Bat Cave	1					14				14	4
Bear Wallow	Mrs. John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	1				1	17				17	17
Berea	(No Report)											
Beulah												
Broad River												
Calvary	Mrs. Jess Brooks, Rugby Rd., Hendersonville	1				1	30				30	30
Cedar Springs	(No Report)											
Crab Creek												
Cross Roads												
Dana	Mrs. Lavada Lyda, R-1, Flat Rock						13		4	40	47	13
Double Springs												
E. Flat Rock	Mrs. Nora Nanney, E. Flat Rock	2		1	1	4	28		19	16	63	40
Ebenezer												
Etowah	Mrs. Carl Cantrell, Etowah	2	1	1	2	6	44	16	10	8	78	24
Fletcher	Mrs. Sid Moore, Fletcher	2	1	2	2	7	26	9	14	20	69	25
Fork Creek	Mrs. B. G. Henry, Box 449, Hendersonville	1		1		2	13		7		20	5
French Broad												
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)											
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)											

Fruitland	Mrs. J. B. Rymer, R-2, Hendersonville	1	1	2	2	5	19	6	16	24	65	13
Green River												
Hendersonville First	Mrs. W. A. Garren, City Hall, Hendersonville	11	1	1	3	16	195	13	9	63	280	120
Hendersonville West	Mrs. J. V. Queen, Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville	1		1		2	20		10		30	
Holly Springs												
Hoopers Creek	Mrs. Belle Youngblood, R-1, Fletcher	1				1	20				20	
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Albert Capps, Horse Shoe	1	1	2		4	19	14	13		46	18
Jones Gap												
Laurel Springs	(No Report)											
Liberty	Mrs. R. E. Shehan, R-2, Hendersonville	1					15					5
Locust Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Brevard, R-2, Hendersonville	1				1	12				12	8
Macedonia	(No Report)											
Middle Fork	Mrs. R. C. Messer, Bat Cave	1				1	7				7	
Mills River	Mrs. John F. Rymer, R-4, Hendersonville	1		2		3	22		20		42	19
Mount Gilead												
Mount Moriah												
Mount Olive	(No Report)											
Mountain Home												
Mountain Page												
Mountain Valley	Mrs. Elsie Maybin, Zirconia	1			1	2	12			12	24	
Mountain View	Eunice Stepp Duncan, Hill Rd., Hendersonville	1				1	11				11	11
Mud Creek	Mrs. Ralph E. Osteen, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	2	1	2	1	6	50	9	24	26	109	26
Naples	Mrs. V. D. Orr, Mt. Home	1			2	3	19			13	32	11
Oak Forest	Mrs. John Hutchinson, R-1, Fletcher	1		1		2	25		21	46		
Oak Grove												
Pacolet	Mrs. Faye Hooker, Lynn	1					27				27	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, R-4, Box 221, Hendersonville	1					17				17	5
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)											
Refuge												
Saluda	Mrs. Dan M. Pace, Saluda	2		1	1	4	25		12	15	52	20
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Harry Drake, 108 Arbertus Lane, Hendersonville	2	1	1	2	6	31	12	14	28	85	25
Tryon First	Mrs. E. L. Bishop, Box 791, Tryon	4	1	3	2	10	64	11	14	28	117	55
Tryon Second												
Tuxedo	Mrs. O. A. Caldell, Tuxedo	1	1	1	1	4	24	8	14	14	60	13
Upward												
Valley Hill	Mrs. Fred Mintz, N. C. Ave., Hendersonville	2		1	1	4	36		33	25	94	31
Warrior Mt.												
Zion Hill												
Zirconia												

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT Mr. W. F. Collins Howard Gap Rd., Hendersonville PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS & ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Balfour		Cecil Stansell, Balfour				1	12			12	12
Barker Heights											
Barnwell											
Bat Cave		Tom Oates, Gerton				1	5			5	5
Bear Wallow											
Berea	(No Report)	(No Report)									
Beulah											
Broad River											
Calvary											
Cedar Springs	(No Report)	(No Report)									
Crab Creek											
Cross Roads											
Dana											
Double Springs											
E. Flat Rock	E. L. Porter, E. Flat Rock		38		38	1	13			13	51
Ebenezer											
Etowah	Jack Rudisel, Etowah	Furman Gossett, Etowah	45		45	1	20	1	12	32	77
Fletcher	J. P. Hogsed, Fletcher		8		8	1	10	1	15	25	33
Fork Creek											
French Broad											
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)	(No Report)									
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)	(No Report)									

Fruitland	C. W. Freeman, R-2, Hendersonville	H. T. Sitton, R-1, Hendersonville	12		12	1	16			16	28
Green River											
Hendersonville First	T. Meadows, Appledore Ave., H'ille	L. Crouch, Jr., Hillside Park, H'ville	85	25	110	1	25			25	135
Hendersonville West											
Holly Springs											
Hoopers Creek											
Horse Shoe											
Jones Gap											
Laurel Springs	(No Report)	(No Report)									
Liberty											
Locust Grove											
Macedonia	(No Report)	(No Report)									
Middle Fork											
Mills River		John F. Rymer, R-4, Hender'ville				1	7	1	10	17	17
Mount Gilead											
Mount Olive	(No Report)	(No Report)									
Mount Moriah											
Mountain Home											
Mountain Page											
Mountain Valley											
Mountain View											
Mud Creek						1	7	1	8	15	15
Naples											
Oak Forest						1	16			16	16
Oak Grove											
Pacolet											
Pleasant Grove											
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)	(No Report)									
Refuge	E. C. Hyder, R-1, Hendersonville		17		17	1	20			20	37
Saluda											
Shaws Creek	Carroll Clark, R-4 Box 115, H'ville	Troy Drake, R-4, Hendersonville	48	8	56	1	14			14	70
Tryon First	James L. Pace. Box 412, Tryon	Harold Taylor, R-1, Tryon	36		36	1	12	1	9	21	57
Tryon Second											
Tuxedo											
Upward											
Valley Hill	W. Barnette, 1011 Willow St., H'ville	Andy Edney, E. Flat Rock	45		45	1	15			15	60
Warrior Mt.											
Zion Hill											
Zirconia											

TABLE F — CHURCH MUSIC — CHURCH LIBRARY — BUILDING — GOALS

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
Rev. Clay Barnes
Blythe Ave., Hendersonville

CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		No. Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, And Equipment	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, Percent of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Balfour	Arnold Erwin, Balfour	1	35				Church Hymnal	*	10000	25000	7605	53500		
Barker Heights	John D. Redmond, 114 Blueridge St., H'ville	3	56				Broadman	*			2310			
Barnwell							Look & Live	*					5	
Bat Cave	James Scott, Bat Cave	1	18				Broadman	*		33000	2011	3900		
Bear Wallow	F. J. Wall, Gerton				1		Broadman	*		18000		1482		
Berea	(No Report)													
Beulah	Mrs. Annie Cantrell, R-3, Hendersonville										521			
Broad River														
Calvary							Broadman	*	7000	19000	168			
Cedar Springs	(No Report)													
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ille	1	15				Broadman	*		13500	841	223		
Cross Roads	Herman Bright, Zirconia	1	15				Broadman	*		5000				
Dana	Mrs. L. V. Lyda, R-1, Flat Rock	1				**	Broadman	**	10000	35000				
Double Springs	Eslie Hudson, R-1, Zirconia									10000				
E. Flat Rock	Edgar Sinclair, E. Flat Rock	4	50	880		**	Broadman	**		150000				
Ebenezer	Walter Pace, Hendersonville			100			Broadman			100000	10000			
Etowah	Miss Lorena Weese, Etowah				1	**	American	**						
Fletcher	Sidney Moore, Fletcher	1					Broadman		6000	75000				
Fork Creek	Mrs. Frank Nash, R-1, Saluda	2	22				Broadman			2000	662		10	
French Broad		1	11		2		Broadman			20000				
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)													
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)													

Fruitland	Mr. J. M. Huggins, Hendersonville	2	20		1		Broadman	**	20000	50000						
Green River	Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Zirconia						Broadman			10000	999		10			
Hendersonville First	Boyd Sutton, 312 5th Ave. W., Hendersonville	9	222	650	32		New Baptist	**	15000	735000	186438	2703		900		
Hendersonville West	Allen Cantrell, Yarborough St., Hender'ville									15111			5			
Holly Springs																
Hoopers Creek	D. T. Wilkie, Fletcher	2	70			**										
Horse Shoe	L. A. Norton, Hendersonville						Broadman			2500			10			
Jones Gap	T. D. McCarson, Jr., R-4, Hendersonville									10000						
Laurel Springs	(No Report)															
Liberty							Broadman				1673					
Locust Grove	Ralph McMinn, R-1, Hendersonville						Broadman						10			
Macedonia	(No Report)															
Middle Fork	Clarence Bishop, Fletcher									10000	310	600				
Mills River	Miss Mary Ann Holland, Horse Shoe	1					Broadman	**		10000	838		2.5	50		
Mount Gilead							Broadman		6000	24000		902	10	90		
Mount Moriah	James A. Hill, R-1, Hendersonville	1	15				Broadman		9000	29000	3954	2329	10	120		
Mountain Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville									10000						
Mount Olive	(No Report)															
Mountain Page	Levi Pace, Saluda									10650	1560					
Mountain Valley	Raliegh Maybin, Zirconia									10000						
Mountain View	Glenn Laughter, R-2, Hendersonville															
Mud Creek	B. G. Wilkie, Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville	3	55	50			Broadman	**	35000	102000						
Naples	Elmo Orr, Mt. Home						Broadman			6000			10	30		
Oak Forest	Mrs. Katherine Routh, R-1, Fletcher									27500	1992	728				
Oak Grove	Vincent Coble, R-1, Flat Rock															
Pacolet	Martha Wilson, Lynn						Broadman			5000	511					
Pleasant Grove	D. R. Justus, R-4, Hendersonville															
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)															
Refuge	Charles E. Holland, R-1, Hendersonville						Broadman			50000		2250		208		
Saluda	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Saluda	1	16		3		Broadman		6000	36000	10625			100		
Shaws Creek	A. J. Mauney, 1038 Justice St., Hendersonville	2	35				Broadman	**			2578			120		
Tryon First	Bob Simmons, Box 1225, Spartanburg	2	50	200			Broadman		12000	170000	4805	18000	10	720		
Tryon Second	Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn						Broadman		12000	37000	8730	3774		60		
Tuxedo	Billy Capps, Tuxedo						Church Hymnal		15000	60000						
Upward	Mrs. Gail Chelican, R-1, Flat Rock						Broadman			6000	1000		35			
Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, Mt. Home	2		100			Broadman		10000	25000				100		
Warrior Mt.							Broadman									
Zion Hill	Rudolph Ward, 502 Brooklyn, Hendersonville															
Zirconia	Roy Burrell, E. Flat Rock															

*—Indicates "No." **—Indicates "Yes."

TABLE G AND H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

Mr. M. K. Sinclair

East Flat Rock, N. C.

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Bldgs. & Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses & Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excl. Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Balfour	Dan R. Lyda, Hendersonville	27824	615	310	7605	636	104	360	9665	941	20237	3640	23877
Barker Heights	Mrs. George Redmond, 114 Blueridge St., H'ville	7241	240	139	2310	211	245			306	3451	3120	6571
Barnwell	Mr. Clarence Barnwell, R-1, Hendersonville	379				43		24		44	111	154	265
Bat Cave	Mrs. Dewitt Freeman, Bat Cave	7202	240	128		149	30	172	2011	496	3226	2050	5275
Bear Wallow	R. D. Owensby, Gerton	4247	332	37	2120	93		136	307	289	3314	1820	5134
Berea	(No Report)												
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, R-3, Hendersonville	3902	144	242	521	225	353	108		151	1742	1090	2832
Broad River	Gertrude Ledbetter, Black Mountain	2519	274	633		21	214			184	1516	1255	2771
Calvary	James D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood, Hender'ville	7432	520	1402	168	308	308	25	372	379	3482	3900	7382
Cedar Springs	(No Report)												
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville	3087	302	182	842	201	141	152	192		2012	835	2847
Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, R-1, Zirconia					60				78	78	981	1060
Dana	James Hyder, R-1, Hendersonville	5506		42	204	167	41	195		254	902	3180	4082
Double Springs	O. E. Hudson, R-1, Zirconia			204		46		75		79	404	1252	1656
E. Flat Rock	Hugh D. Morrison, Hendersonville	22222	1900			833	303	320		2450	5806	5200	12104
Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlowe, R-1, Hendersonville	20025	360	500	8357	540	1500	325		1503	13085	5000	18850
Etowah	Felex Weese, Etowah	3914	360	579		509	101	386		1647	3582	1562	5145
Fletcher	Ansel Dunlap, Box 222, Fletcher	12548	525	1116		292	237	247	6270	58	8746	3380	12126
Fork Creek	Mrs. Geneva P. Rhodes, R-1, Saluda	1835		40	662	128	58	68	223	223	1179	520	1699
French Broad	Mrs. J. D. Hooper, Box 43, Horse Shoe	3573	45	96		130	121	90		196	678	1200	1878
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)												
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)												

Fruitland	Mrs. Clara Pace, R-2, Hendersonville	15639	300	269	7085	364	200	300	1432	287	10237	3125	13362
Green River	Oventin Capps, R-3, Hendersonville	5248	120	209	999	147	127		1275	71	2948	1137	4085
Hendersonville First	George C. Peebles, 132 5th Ave. W., H'ville	120129	17509	964	186438	4712	716	368		13433	224144	6522	230662
Hendersonville West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jones St., Hendersonville	6060		76		334	329	480		630	2208	3120	5328
Holly Springs	Mrs. Annie Morrison, 409 Charles St., H'ville				60	39		293	100	240	506	307	813
Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, R-6, Asheville	8150	480		1093	76	232	224		500	2605	3445	6050
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrick, R-4, Hendersonville			276		302	35	165			778	2793	3571
Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, 2027 Charles Dr., H'ville			21		37	17	49		69	194	438	583
Laurel Springs	(No Report)												
Liberty	Walter Parks, R-1, Hendersonville	1760	35	46	1673	90	56	50	224	55	2229	695	2924
Locust Grove	Miss Ann Clingenpeel, R-2, Hendersonville	2268	25	151	95	35	120			59	484	1068	1552
Macedonia	(No Report)												
Middle Fork	Mrs. S. L. Hill, Gerton			30	310	60		189	300	127	988	700	1688
Mills River	Mrs. Robert Whitaker, 1617 Sunset Dr., H'ville	4415		655	182	238	65	135		299	1574	2080	3654
Mount Gilead	Mrs. O. O. Marlowe, R-1, Fletcher	3218	520	70		140		160	534		1425	1680	3105
Mount Moriah	L. D. Capps, R-2, Hendersonville	10511	270	196		367	288	217	3594	646	5308	3450	8758
Mount Olive	(No Report)												
Mountain Home	W. A. Martin, Edneyville			374		105		85		330	893	2100	2993
Mountain Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda	4601	190		1560	229	188	234		300	2511	1800	4311
Mountain Valley	Grant Maybin, Zirconia	205		285		60		50		122	517	480	996
Mountain View	Mrs. Ben Jones, Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville											600	
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, R-3, Hendersonville	28812	2715	2224		743	1573	485		1202	8942	4625	13567
Naples	Mrs. R. B. Smith, Naples		286	30	323	381	385	210		333	1918	2015	3933
Oak Forest	Ray Routh, R-1, Fletcher	5135	112		1992	154	300	50	650	196	3419	2059	5478
Oak Grove	Frances Mintz, E. Flat Rock												
Pacolet	Elmer Morgan, Lynn			511		154		210		1479	2335	1022	3366
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Earl Gray, Etowah		55	22	86					187	350	598	947
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)												
Refuge	Coy Davis, R-1, Flat Rock		480	570		588	713	51	1800	579	4780	3655	8434
Saluda	W. G. Ederton, Saluda	12369		509	10625	513	344	210		1193	13394	3400	16794
Shaws Creek	J. L. Mauney, 5th Ave. W., Hendersonville	12236	496	329	2578	819	477	148		916	5761	4600	10361
Tryon First	Mrs. C. M. Hendrix, Box 391, Tryon	35230	4690	700	4805	950	25	1152	6800	3000	22122	4940	27062
Tryon Second	Theodore Burrell, Box 913, Tryon	6171	300	61	8730	200	96	267	302	358	10314	2002	12316
Tuxedo	James W. Henderson, Tuxedo	14769	557	690		455	630	290		447	3089	5419	8508
Upward	Ben M. Walden, R-1, Flat Rock		104	300	600	165	318	100			1587	490	2077
Warrior Mt.	Mrs. Fritz Hipp, R-1, Saluda	368			25	3		45		41	115	236	351
Valley Hill	Cecil Stepp, 319 Lakeside Dr., Hendersonville	14198	520	381	5587	532	100	204		2059	9382	3900	13282
Zion Hill	John B. Hill, R-1, Zirconia			348		103	88	91	369		1000	736	1735
Zirconia	Miss Nora Anders, Zirconia		180	32		88	295	75	1152	4667	2255	4669	6922

TABLE I AND J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Clay Barnes

Blythe Ave., Hendersonville

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Balfour	Emerson P. Searcy, 412 Armstrong Ave., H'ville	37	177	82	160	1110	207	205	106		2086	25964
Barker Heights	Miss Alice Connor, Box 1148, Hendersonville							180	225	252	657	7228
Barnwell	Mrs. Irene Searcy, R-1, Hendersonville	15	3			3		6	15		40	306
Bat Cave	Mrs. John Burroughs, Bat Cave	265	30	29	25	50	3	315	51	50	818	6093
Bear Wallow	Doris E. Oates, Gerton	125	90	12	155	164		58	48	5	656	5790
Berea	(No Report)											
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, R-3, Hendersonville	218	25					294	35		572	3403
Broad River	Gertrude Ledbetter, Black Mountain							74	28		102	2773
Calvary	Ethel Mac Murray, 505 Williams St., Hendersonville		2			1275		30	53		1358	8740
Cedar Springs	(No Report)											
Crab Creek	Mrs. Reba Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville	65	52					90	28		235	3082
Cross Roads	W. M. Jones, R-1, Zirconia	60							9		59	1198
Dana	Mrs. R. T. Pace, R-2, Hendersonville	250	60	13	24	44	124		32		935	6441
Double Springs	....							36	30	11	77	1733
E. Flat Rock	Broadus Phillips, Box 354, E. Flat Rock	1650	520	303		1673		1200	1060	334	6940	17477
Ebenezer	James E. Stepp, R-1, Hendersonville		100	200	100	600	340	800	200	200	1940	20790
Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Etowah	9	93	175	247	485		407	227	38	1680	6825
Fletcher	Jake R. West, Box 271, Fletcher	25	106		11	483		119	28		772	12898
Fork Creek	Mrs. Geneva P. Rhodes, R-1, Saluda	14	66					36	15	10	137	1836
French Broad	Mrs. A. R. Liverett, R-5, Hendersonville	180	58	42	17	12	22	7	12	48	398	2276
Friendship No. 1	(No Report)											
Friendship No. 2	(No Report)											

Fruitland	A. P. Pitillo, R-2, Hendersonville	996	100	92	128	448	120	160	173	60	2277	15639
Green River	Norman Capps, Zirconia	15				230		38	26		309	4394
Hendersonville First	C. F. Jervis, 317 Ehringhaus St., Hendersonville	20793	900	300	750	3335	41	800	600	468	27987	258649
Hendersonville West	W. A. Pressley, Sr., 416 1st Ave. W., Hender'ville	152	15	21	55	312	7	100	55	138	855	6183
Holly Springs	Albert Rhodes, Etowah								50	293	343	
Hoopers Creek								166	204		369	6420
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles E. Sitton, Horse Shoe	389	116							144	649	4220
Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, 2027 Charles Dr., H'ville	35	16					25	10		86	688
Laurel Springs	(No Report)											
Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, R-1, Hendersonville	59		10	16	16			20		68	3025
Locust Grove	Carl Clingenpeel, R-2, Hendersonville	169	5	3	12	10	40	175	42	38	494	2762
Macedonia	(No Report)											
Middle Fork	Mrs. Ollie Huntley, Bat Cave				35				18		53	1740
Mills River	Joe Field, R-1, Horse Shoe	335	73	40	45	78	10	208	20	38	847	4501
Mount Gilead	B. J. Hill, R-1, Fletcher	61									61	3165
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Pearl Pace, R-1, Hendersonville	288	100	40		218	2	243	49		940	9652
Mount Olive	(No Report)											
Mountain Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville											2993
Mountain Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda		5		38		14	198	25	10	290	4601
Mountain Valley	Mrs. Kate Maybin, R-3, Box 221, Hendersonville				9	19		21		29	40	118
Mountain View	Mrs. George Erwin, 724 Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville											
Mud Creek	Ralph E. Osteen, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	750	300	100	271	421	400	1035	600	380	4257	17824
Naples	Mrs. Alma Corn, Mt. Home		30	25	45	225		88	50	25	516	4449
Oak Forest	James R. Baker, R-1, Fletcher	20	30	30	75			24	32	263	474	5952
Oak Grove	W. G. Hill, Tuxedo							81				
Pacolet	Rosa Henson, Lynn	116	25	25	15	29		70	50	190	521	3888
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, R-4, Box 221, Hendersonville							120	51		171	1118
Pleasant Hill	(No Report)											
Refuge	Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, R-1, Hendersonville	416	156	64	73	150	64	199	54	243	1418	9853
Saluda	Mrs. E. B. Hall, Saluda	310	125	135	173	226		714	66	180	1931	18725
Shaws Creek	Troy Drake, R-4, Hendersonville	794	130	126	117	360	180	26	44	41	1817	12179
Tryon First	Mrs. R. E. Arledge, Tryon	3300	550	28	27	155	50	187	5	100	4402	31459
Tryon Second	William Whitmire, Box 341, Tryon		45					29	91		165	12481
Tuxedo	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo		93	110	187	613		226	116	245	1557	10066
Upward	William Kitchen, R-1, Hendersonville	96	40			29		15	18		198	2275
Valley Hill	Mrs. Clyde Griffin, Fairway Dr., Hendersonville	62	100	115	120	120	100		100	199	915	14198
Warrior Mt.	Mrs. Fritz Hipp, R-1, Saluda					5			12		17	368
Zion Hill	J. H. Boyd, Zirconia											
Zirconia	Mrs. Bill Anders, Zirconia					137		41	37	295	510	7432

IN MEMORIAM

BALFOUR:

Mr. Zeb Bell
Mr. W. E. Hammond

BARKER HEIGHTS:

Mrs. Lizzie Haynes

BAT CAVE:

Mrs. Laura Hill
Miss Nora Freeman
Mr. C. F. N. Laughter

BEULAH:

Mr. J. I. Ledbetter
Mrs. Ella Morris Raines
Mrs. Artie Cantrill Summey
Mrs. Minnie Cantrell

BROAD RIVER:

Mrs. Gertha Owenby

CALVARY:

Mr. G. R. Lytle

CROSS ROADS:

Mr. Harrison Reece

DANA:

Mrs. T. J. Allen

EAST FLAT ROCK:

Mr. Vernon Waters, deacon
Mr. Iron Kuykendall

EBENEZER:

Mrs. Nancy Flynn
Mr. Kenphon Thompson
Mr. Malen Hudgins
Mr. Lindsey Merrell
Mr. Sam Searcy

FLETCHER:

Mrs. W. L. Pierson Sr.
Mr. J. B. Page

FORK CREEK:

Mrs. Alice Rhodes

FRENCH BROAD:

Col. C. J. Huff

FRUITLAND:

Mrs. Maggie King

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:

Miss Ada Grant
Sheriff W. G. McCall
Mrs. Orlette Lane
Mrs. J. L. Forest Vanderford
Mr. Brownlow Jackson, Sr.
Mrs. John Louis Albea, Jr.
Mr. J. Hoke Flack
Mr. J. Caroton Clouse
Mr. J. Henry Burnette
Mr. George W. Justin, Jr.
Mrs. D. S. Edmundson
Mrs. John W. Fuller
Mrs. Gary T. Whitlock
Mr. Peter Pompie
Mrs. J. B. Sherman
Miss Lydia Jane Laughter
Mr. W. D. Anders

IN MEMORIAM

HORSE SHOE:

G. W. Davenport

JONES GAP:

Mr. A. F. Friday

Mr. M. E. Nelson

LIBERTY:

Mrs. Belle Barnwell

MOUNT GILEAD:

Mrs. Flora Aparrow

Mr. A. Q. Williams

Mrs. Bell Galyean

MOUNTAIN HOME:

Mrs. Mollie Hoots

MOUNTAIN PAGE:

Felix Middleton

H. P. Pace

Mrs. Nettie Pace

Mrs. Matilda Peace

MUD CREEK:

Mrs. Leona Mansfield

Miss Mary Hamilton

Mr. T. W. Lanning

PACOLET:

Mrs. Wilson Howard

Mrs. Alto Lawrence

REFUGE:

Mrs. Pearl McCall

Mrs. Nora Lytle

Mr. Wash King

SALUDA:

Mr. P. A. Bishop

Mrs. Margaret Baumberger Roundtree

TRYON FIRST:

G. W. Cooksey

E. G. Ballew

Hoke Jacobs

TUXEDO:

Mr. Fred Freeman

Mr. P. D. Hicks

UPWARD:

Mr. Few Hoots, Deacon

Miss Gertrude Moses

VALLEY HILL:

Mrs. Dora Flannery

Mr. Charlie Middleton

ZION HILL:

Mr. Coy Levi Diecon

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe	J. N. Shufford
			and Balfour	L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley

B
206.9756
M66car
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

82nd ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

HENDERSONVILLE

AUGUST 5, 1958

NEXT MEETING

Morning and Afternoon Sessions

Etowah Baptist Church

Evening Session

East Flat Rock Baptist Church

Preacher—Rev. Charles Stanley
Alternate — Rev. Roy F. Easterly

Time: August 4, 1959

Notice: See Page 19

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Associational Meeting ---- 3

Constitution ---- 16

Constitution, Proposed ---- 19

Directory of Associational Officers and Committees ---- 3

Directory of Churches ---- 10

Historical Table ---- 44

Messengers ---- 5

Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors ---- 4

Our Beloved Dead ---- 42

Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ---- 24

Program ---- 23

Report of:

- Associational Missions ---- 29
- Baptist Hospital ---- 30
- Historian ---- 37
- Home for Aging ---- 31
- Orphanage ---- 33
- Christian Education ---- 34
- Religious Literature ---- 32
- Resolutions Committee ---- 37
- State Missions ---- 29
- Sunday School ---- 28
- Temperance ---- 33
- Treasurer ---- 8
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 35

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. M. M. Goss	Hendersonville
Vice Moderator	Rev. N. B. Phillips	Hendersonville
Clerk	Rev. Roy F. Easterly	Tryon
Treasurer	Mr. M. K. Sinclair	East Flat Rock
Historian	Rev. F. M. Huggins	Saluda
Choirister	Mr. D. G. Wilkie	Hendersonville
Pianist	Mr. Glenn Connor	
Director of Music Activities	Boyd Sutton	Hendersonville
S. S. Supt.	Mr. O. J. Smith	Hendersonville
T. U. Director	Mr. James C. Dishner	Hendersonville
W.M.U. Supt.	Miss Audrey Saunders	Hendersonville
Brotherhood Pres.	Mr. W. F. Collins	Hendersonville

COMMITTEES

MISSIONS	Rev. W. S. Billingsly, Chairman
	Rev. W. Silas Bradley
	Mr. Finley Pace
	Mr. M. L. Walker
	Miss Audrey Saunders
FINANCE	Mr. John Sinclair, Chairman
	Mr. M. K. Sinclair
	Rev. Roy F. Easterly
	Mr. W. F. Collins
	Mr. Albert Hill
PROGRAM	Rev. Homer Baker, Chairman
	Mr. M. L. Walker
	Rev. Ralph Banning
	Mr. Roy Huggins

EXECUTIVE

THREE YEAR TERM

Rev. Wade Worley
Rev. Charles F. Stanley
Mrs. Laxton Cantrell
Mr. Ansel Jones

TWO YEAR TERM

Mrs. Junis Huggins
Mr. J. C. Dishner
Mr. H. T. Sitton
Rev. Silas Bradley

ONE YEAR TERM

Rev. W. S. Billingsly
Mr. W. L. Pearson
Mr. Albert Hill
Rev. John Rymer

Note: In Article 11 of the Constitution it is stated that, "The Executive Committee shall be composed of 12 members, six ministers, three laymen, and three women, one-third of whom shall be elected each year . . . ." The list above includes five ministers, five laymen, and two women. It will take two years to get the Committee back in constitutional balance by electing two ministers, one layman, and one woman each year.

STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1959

Sunday School ---------- Rev. O. J. Smith
Training Union ---------- James C. Dishner
W. M. U. ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders
Brotherhood ---------- W. F. Collins
Young Men's Brotherhood ---------- Frank Neville
State Missions ---------- Dr. J. C. Canipe
Home Missions ---------- C. F. Jervis
Foreign Missions ---------- Mrs. F. M. Huggins
Baptist Hospital ---------- Rev. Zeb D. Baker
Children's Home ---------- Rev. Grady Hamby
Home for Aging ---------- Rev. Major Edwards
Christian Education ---------- Rev. Lyman Wilson
Christian Literature ---------- Mrs. V. T. Jones, Jr.
Temperance and Public Morals ---------- Rev. Charles Stanley
Relief and Annuity ---------- Rev. Ralph Banning

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

(OM, Ordained Minister; LM, Licensed Minister; R., Retired; I, Inactive.)
BALFOUR: Robert Smith (OM), Carroll Taylor (LM), James Riddlehoover (OM)
BARKER HEIGHTS: Arthur E. Jones (LM)
BARNWELL: J. E. Hill, O. J. Smith, J. B. Riddle
BEREA: Judson Capps (OM), Jerry Orr (LM)
BEULAH: J. E. Blythe, Carl McCarson
BRICKTON: Arthur Robinson (OM), Boyd Edwards (LM), Clifford Robinson (OM), Harry Cheney (OM), John Youngblood (OM)
BROAD RIVER: P. C. Searcy (OM)
CALVARY: Kenny Joseph (O), Paul Fuguly, J. P. Gibbs
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Leo Bell
EAST FLAT ROCK: Jesse Owenby (OM)
EBENEZER: Quay Corn (OM), Gordon Corn (LM), John Seay (LM), P. E. Kuykendall (OM), Preston Thompson (LM), Floyd Clark (OM)
FLETCHER: Clarence Bishop, C. D. Wilkie
FRUITLAND: Fletcher Edens (S), C. W. Freeman (S), M. L. Lewis (R), N. A. Melton (R), Earsel Ribinson (S), K. M. Williams (S)
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Clay Barnes (ODM), Zeno L. Green (OM), Louise R. Heath, F. M. Huggins (R), B. B. Hester (R), J. Boyd Sutton (OM), Wade Worley, Thomas E. Thompson, (R)
HENDERSONVILLE, WEST: Luther Tweed (OM), Allen Cantrell (LM)
HOLLY SPRINGS: Albert Rhodes (OM)
HOOPERS CREEK: Thomas Lewis (LM), Jobie Lewis (LM), Horace Barnwell (OM)
LIBERTY: Albert Gibbs (OM), Roy Rector (OM), Paul Shipman

MIDDLE FORK: B. E. Huntley, David Huntley
MILLS RIVER: William A. Field (IOM)
MT. GILEAD: J. M. Crawford (IOM)
MT. VALLEY: D. R. Corn
MT. VIEW: Daris Brevard, Virgil Jones (OM)
MUD CREEK: Arnold Edney (OM)
NAPLES: John Middleton
OAK FOREST: L. G. Hendrix
OAK GROVE: Vincent Cable, Frank Jackson
PLEASANT GROVE: C. E. Blythe (RO), C. B. Hollingsworth (OM)
REFUGE: Dan Blackwell (LM)
SALUDA: Luther Peace (OM)
SHAWS CREEK: C. W. Mainwaring (I)
TRYON, FIRST: Roy B. Green (IOM), Eugene Jones (LM)
TRYON, SECOND: C. P. Burrell (OM), Lawrence Morton (LM)
TUXEDO: Leo Bell, Barksdale Snow
VALLEY HILL: Paul Henses (LM), Albert Laughter (OM), R. P. Quinn (OM)
WARRIOR MOUNTAIN: David Pettit (LM)

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BALFOUR — Rev. W. C. Huntley, F. M. McCarson, Jack Taylor, B. H. Raines, Mrs. E. S. Justus
BARKER HEIGHTS — Mr. John Redmond, Mr. Glenn Connor, Mrs. Flave Anders, Mr. James Newman, Mr. Lewis Martin
BARNWELL — Mr. O. J. Smith, Mr. Clarence Barnwell
BAT CAVE — Mrs. Carrie Cannon, Mrs. Will Garvin, Mrs. Ed. Stevens
BEAR WALLOW — Rev. John H. Dickson, W. R. Hall, R. G. Bradley, Mrs. R. G. Bradley, Mrs. John H. Dickson
BEREA — Mr. Ed. Hyder, Mr. Glenn Camp
BEULAH — Mr. Bill Arrington, Mrs. Evelyn Arrington, Mrs. W. A. McEntire, Mrs. Jean Huggins, Mr. J. P. Huggins, Sr., Mr. Wade Worley, Mrs. Wade Worley
CALVARY — R. C. English, Mrs. Ethel MacMurray, Mrs. George Wright, Mrs. Jess Brooks, E. H. Whitesides
CRAB CREEK — Mrs. Eva Ward, Mrs. Reba Barnwell, Mrs. Etheline Sentelle, Miss Othella Gilbert
CROSS ROADS — W. M. Jones, Mrs. Grace Osteen, Joy C. Burrell, Garland Burrell
DANA — Mr. Donald McEntyre, Mrs. Belle Pace, Rev. W. Silas Bradley, Mrs. Villa Hill
DOUBLE SPRINGS — Rev. Robert Swinson, Mrs. Nellie Peace, Mrs. Maude Ward, Mrs. Wessie Corn
E. FLAT ROCK FIRST—Rev. N. B. Phillips, M. K. Sinclair, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, W. E. Lowe

EBENEZER — Rev. L. K. Holbert, Mrs. L. K. Holbert, Ray C. Allen, Rev. Floyd Clark

ETOWAH — Mr. Ansel Jones, Mrs. Ansel Jones, Mr. Garland Jones, Mr. Henry Heatherly, Mrs. R. H. McCall

FLETCHER — Sidney Moore, Jake West, Tom Riddle, Joyce Raines, Gay Hogsed, Clara Cunningham, Carolyn Cunningham, Ellen Garren, Carolyn Colvard

FORK CREEK — Rev. Alvin Jones, Mrs. Alvin Jones

FRENCH BROAD — Rev. A. M. Parce, Mrs. A. M. Parce, Mrs. R. M. Pinson, Mrs. Grace Huff, Miss Marjorie Parce

FRUITLAND — Mrs. Fred Pressley, Mrs. J. B. Rymer, Junius Huggins, Earsel Robinson, E. J. Pryor

GREEN RIVER — Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Mrs. Flora Ward, Miss Francis Andrews

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST — Rev. Mack M. Goss, M. L. Walker, C. F. Jervis, W. B. Sinclair, B. C. Wells, Frank Neville, Bob Goode, Mrs. C. F. Jervis, Ben Sunofsky, G. C. Peebles, Mrs. Joe Loveland, T. B. Meadows, Roy Huggins, Mrs. W. A. Garren, Miss Myrtle Bennett, Mrs. H. M. Russ, Feltz Collins, Miss Edith Roper, Mrs. Kate Porter, James Dishner, Judge J. E. Shipman, Miss Audrey Saunders

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST — J. V. Queen, Mrs. J. V. Queen, Mrs. G. T. Frady, Mr. Ray Lowe, Miss Eloise Rollins, Mr. Larry Stepp

HORSE SHOE — L. A. Norton, Mr. Zeb Cabe, Mrs. Zeb Cabe, Mrs. Clara Worsham, J. P. McCrary, Mrs. Madge Pettit

JONES GAP — Charley Mace, Mrs. Charley Mace, Mr. Hobson Justice

LIBERTY — Rev. I. A. Rhinehart, Mrs. I. A. Rhinehart, Mrs. Louise Wilkie, Mr. Grant Reese

LOCUST GROVE — Mrs. Finly Orr, Mr. Finly Orr, Mr. S. B. Walker

MILLS RIVER — Mrs. R. F. Brittain, Robert Bryson, Mrs. Robert Ingle, George Moffitt

MT. GILEAD — B. J. Hill, E. L. Lanning, J. M. Crawford, W. Y. Phillips, Fred Linch

MT. HOME — Clyde Stepp, Weldon Stepp, Frank McGraw, Nathan Stepp

MT. MORIAH — Albert Hill, Foy Hill, Mrs. Coy Duncan, Boyce Enloe, W. V. Barnwell, William H. Laughter

MT. PAGE — Levi Pace, Mrs. Nina Hill, Mrs. Mary Bell, Mrs. Lonnie Coggins

MT. VALLEY — Rev. Floyd Bridgeman, Rev. D. R. Corn

MT. VIEW — Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. Francis Capell, Mrs. J. C. Maxwell

MUD CREEK — Mrs. W. S. Billingsley, D. G. Wilkie, Mrs. Della Orr, Mr. Cling Osteen, Mrs. Guy Sitton

Naples — Mrs. Harry Loland, Mrs. Paul B. Chandler, Mrs. Dora Orr, Mrs. R. B. Smith

OAK FOREST — Marvin Keener, Katherine Ruth, Mrs. Isabelle Hutchinson, Mrs. Carl Taylor, C. B. Reed

PACOLET — Mabel Randall, Mrs. J. R. Henson, Mrs. Mamie Thompson, C. W. Constance, Mrs. Kate Constance

PLEASANT GROVE — Mrs. Lathe Williams, Mrs. Robert Wilson, Miss Wanda Kay Strickland, Mrs. C. E. Blythe, Miss Jean Watts

REFUGE — Mrs. Charles Holland, Rev. George Roberts, Mrs. Raymond Pace, Mrs. Lowell Lythe, Mrs. Sue Marshall, Mrs. Harold Watterson, Mrs. Annie Lou Garrett, Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Mrs. Charlie Tabor

SALUDA — Rev. Zeb Baker, Mrs. Zeb Baker, R. B. Staton, Mrs. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Ed Phillips

SHAWS CREEK — Rev. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Miss Jessie Shipman, Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Mrs. W. D. Glazener

TRYON, FIRST — Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. Sue Bosse, Miss Ellen Daniel, C. E. Hallman, Mrs. C. E. Hallman, Mr. Byron Rector, Mrs. Byron Rector, Mr. Jessie Bishop

TRYON, SECOND — Rev. O. G. Buchanan, Mrs. O. G. Buchanan, Mrs. Etta Bradshaw

UPWARD — Gail N. Chilen

VALLEY HILL — Dr. J. C. Canipe, Mrs. C. L. Griffin, Mrs. M. J. Banning, Glenn Summey, Mr. Russell Hazeltine

WARRIOR MOUNTAIN — Baine Foster, Mrs. Baine Foster, C. C. Newman, Mrs. C. C. Newman, Miss Dorothy Pettit

ZIRCONIA — Rev. Alva Ballard, Mrs. Lois Ballard, Mrs. Nora Anders, Mrs. N. H. Whitmire, Mrs. Helen Thompson

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF TREASURER
FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1958

Balance on hand August 1, 1957	$ 246.05
Receipts to maintain Field Worker	4,428.65
Receipts from State Convention	1,400.00
Receipts for Minute Fund	417.50
Receipts M Night	51.11
Receipts received at Simultaneous Mass Meeting	30.00
Receipts for Projector	60.00
Receipts for promoting R. A. work	18.00
Receipts for Radio time	10.00
Receipts for Sunday School Bible Teaching Clinic	188.92
Receipts from State Convention for V. B. S. work	30.00
	$6,880.23

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$4,368.64	
Rent	520.00	
Telephone	256.11	
Retirement Insurance	159.96	
Clerk	50.00	
Expense Bible Teaching Clinic	144.70	
Convention expense	60.00	
Projector	65.00	
Associational Minutes	400.00	
Rent — Hendersonville High School	25.00	
Visiting speakers	46.00	
Expense R. A. supplies	5.04	
Expense Association Brotherhood	7.90	
Miscellaneous supplies and expense	603.31	6,711.66
Balance on hand		$ 168.57

Respectfully Submitted,
M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUNDAY SCHOOL, BIBLE TEACHING CLINIC, TO MINUTE FUND AND TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER

	S. S. Teaching Clinic	Minute Fund	Field Worker
Balfour		15.00	182.00
Barker Heights		5.00	15.00
Barnwell		6.00	12.68
Bat Cave		5.00	45.00

Bear Wallow		10.00	
Beulah		5.00	101.97
Dana		10.00	65.00
East Flat Rock	15.00	15.00	260.00
Ebenezer		10.00	
Etowah	10.00	18.00	60.00
Fletcher		10.00	30.00
French Broad		10.00	48.00
Fruitland		15.00	100.00
Green River	5.00	7.00	65.00
Hendersonville First	35.00	25.00	1,075.00
Hendersonville, West	15.00	10.00	15.00
Horse Shoe			132.00
Jones Gap		5.00	
Liberty	5.00	10.00	
Locust Grove	5.00	8.00	
Mills River		10.00	50.00
Mt. Gilead	15.00	10.00	85.00
Mt. Moriah		10.00	120.00
Mtn. Home		6.00	
Mtn. Page		12.00	44.00
Mtn. Valley		5.00	
Mud Creek	15.00	20.00	300.00
Naples		12.00	30.00
Oak Forest	5.00	10.00	20.00
Pacoet		10.00	21.58
Pleasant Grove		8.00	
Refuge	5.00	10.00	208.00
Saluda	10.00	10.00	100.00
Shaws Creek	5.00	15.00	120.00
Tryon First	15.00	15.00	670.00
Tryon Second	8.92	6.00	45.00
Tuxedo	10.00	10.00	65.00
Upward	10.00		
Valley Hill		10.00	150.00
Warrior Mountain		2.00	6.00
Calvary		5.00	
Crab Creek		7.50	24.70
Fork Creek		10.00	6.00
Zirconia		5.00	
Fifth Sundays			151.72
Unaccounted for			5.00
State Convention			1,400.00
	$188.92	$417.50	$5,828.65

Respectfully Submitted,
M. K. Sinclair, Treas

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Balfour	$20.00	Horse Shoe	353.00
Barnwell	25.00	Jones Gap	171.00
Bat Cave	382.00	Liberty	90.00
Bear Wallow	125.00	Locust Grove	140.00
Beulah	195.00	Mills River	90.00
Brickton	10.00	Mt. Gilead	220.00
Crab Creek	99.00	Mt. Moriah	456.00
Cross Roads	60.00	Mud Creek	838.00
Dana	268.00	Naples	30.00
E. Flat Rock	1,050.00	Oak Forest	16.00
Etowah	5.00	Pleasant Hill	16.00
Fletcher	18.00	Refuge	536.00
Fork Creek	32.00	Saluda	343.00
French Broad	180.00	Shaws Creek	934.00
Fruitland	1,500.00	Tryon First	4,095.00
Green River	133.00	Tryon Second	175.00
Hendersonville First	19,411.00	Upward	96.00
Hendersonville West	67.00	Valley Hill	600.00

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

BALFOUR: Pastor, W. C. Huntley, Balfour; Music Director, Arnold Erwin, Balfour; S. S. Supt. Raleigh Maxwell, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, Miss Edna Corn, Balfour; W.M.U. President, Mrs. George Seigler, Balfour; Treasurer, D. R. Lyda, Hendersonville; Clerk, Emerson P. Searcy, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, W. J. Mills, Balfour.

BARKER HEIGHTS: Pastor, Clarence Haynes, Hendersonville; Music Director, John Redmond, Hendersonville; S. S. Director, Robert Glover, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, Floyd Osborne, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Mrs. Geo. Redmond, Hendersonville; Clerk, Miss Alice Connor, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, Robert Glover, Hendersonville.

BARNWELL: Pastor, (None at present); Music Director, Gloria Shipman, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., V. A. Searcy, Balfour; Chm. of Deacons, Edgar Barnwell, Hendersonville.

BAT CAVE: Pastor, Lyman Wilson, Bat Cave; Music Director, Miss Phyllis Oates, Bat Cave; S. S. Supt., Kenneth Sumner, Bat Cave; T. U. Director, James Gillespie, Bat Cave; W.M.U. President, Mrs. James Gillespie, Bat Cave; Treasurer, Mrs. DeWitt Freeman, Bat Cave; Clerk, Mrs. John Burroughs, Bat Cave; Chm. of Deacons, Tom Oates, Gerton.

BEAR WALLOW: Pastor, John Dickson, Hendersonville; Music Director, Foy J. Wall, Gerton; S. S. Supt., J. B. Wall, Gerton; W. M. U., Mrs. John H. Dickson, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Miss Doris E. Oates, Gerton; Clerk, Mrs. W. L. Huntley, Gerton; Chm. of Deacons, F. J. Wall, Gerton.

BEREA: Pastor, J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville; Music Director, Cecil Camp, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Ed Hyder, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Elderidge King, Hendersonville; Clerk, Belvin Corn, Hendersonville,

BEULAH: Pastor, Wade Worley, Dana; Music Director, Laxton Cantrell, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Willie Barnett, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, J. P. Huggins, Sr., Hendersonville; Treasurer, Fred B. Wilkie, Hendersonville; Clerk, Fred B. Wilkie, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, J. P. Huggins, Hendersonville.

BRICKTON: Pastor, Colon Livingston, Fletcher; Music Director, James A. Sepp, Tuxedo; S. S. Supt., Boyd Edwards, Fletcher; Chm. of Deacons, Lloyd Livingston, Fletcher.

BROAD RIVER: Pastor, Billy Bryant, Fletcher; Music Director, R. G. Owenby, Black Mtn.; S. S. Supt., J. C. Ledbetter, Black Mtn.; Treasurer, Mrs. Gladys Owenby, Black Mtn.; Clerk, Mrs. Gertrude Ledbetter, Black Mtn.

CALVARY: Pastor, W. F. Sinclair, Hendersonville; Music Director, Mrs. George Wright, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., L. E. Garren, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, Ben Eaton, Hendersonville; W.M.U. President, Mrs. Jess Brooks, Hendersonville; Treasurer, J. D. Tweed, Hendersonville; Clerk, Ethel MacMurray, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, R. C. English, Hendersonville.

CRAB CREEK: Pastor, Richard Pace, Flat Rock; Music Director, Lawrence Barnwell, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Walter J. Gilbert, Penrose; Treasurer, Lawrence Barnwell, Hendersonville; Clerk, Mrs. Reba Barnwell, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, Lawrence Barnwell, Hendersonville.

CROSS ROADS: Pastor, Jesse Osteen, Hendersonville; Music Director, Garland Burrell, Zirconia; S. S. Supt., W. M. Jones, Zirconia; Treasurer, Newman Morgan, Zirconia; Clerk, W. M. Jones, Zirconia; Chm. of Deacons, J. C. Burrell.

DANA: Pastor, W. Silas Bradley, Hendersonville; Music Director, Mrs. L. V. Lyda, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Ned R. Wells, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, Frank L. Morley, Jr., Hendersonville; Brotherhood President, Mason Gordon, Hendersonville; W.M.U. President, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Hendersonville; Treasurer, James Hyder, Hendersonville; Clerk, Mrs. R. T. Pace, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, James Hyder, Hendersonville.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Pastor, Robert Swinson, Greenville, S. C.; Music Director, Eslie Hudson, Zirconia; S. S. Supt., Troy Thomas, Zirconia; Treasurer, O. E. Hudson, Zirconia; Clerk, Evangaline Morgan, Zirconia; Chm. of Deacons, Troy Thomas, Zirconia.

E. FLAT ROCK: Pastor, N. B. Phillips, Hendersonville; Music Director, Paul Wright, E. Flat Rock; S. S. Supt., Rafe Lockaby, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, E. B. Drake, Flat Rock; Brotherhood President, E. L. Porter, E. Flat Rock; W. M. U. President, Mrs. A. R. Bowman, E. Flat Rock; Treasurer, Hugh D. Morrison, Hendersonville; Clerk, Broadus Phillips, E. Flat Rock; Chm. of Deacons, E. B. Drake, Flat Rock.

EBENEZER: Pastor, L. K. Holbert, Hendersonville; Music Director, Walter Pace, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Foy C. Marlowe, Hendersonville; Clerk, James E. Stepp, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, Virgil Smith, Balfour.

ETOWAH: Pastor, John F. Rymer, Hendersonville; Music Director, Mrs. James Flynn, Etowah; S. S. Supt., Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Etowah; T. U. Director, Ansel Jones, Etowah; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Henry Heatherly, Etowah; Treasurer, F. F. Weese, Etowah; Clerk, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Etowah; Chm. of Deacons, Garland Jones, Horse Shoe.

FLETCHER: Pastor, Henry E. Colvard, Fletcher; Music Director, Sidney Moore, Fletcher; S. S. Supt., Howard Garren,Fletcher; T. U. Director, W. L. Pearson, Fletcher; Brotherhood President, N. P. Ramsey, Fletcher; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Geneva Gasperson, Skyland; Treasurer, James Cunningham, Fletcher; Clerk, Jake R. West, Fletcher; Chm. of Deacons, Don Livingston, Fletcher.

FORK CREEK: Pastor, Alvin Jones, Brevard; Music Director, Mrs. F. B. Nash, Saluda; S. S. Supt., Andrew Belcher, Saluda; T. U. Director, Mack Rhodes, Saluda; Treasurer, Jeanette L. Rhodes, Saluda; Clerk, Jeanette L. Rhodes, Saluda; Chm. of Deacons, Mack Rhodes, Saluda.

FRENCH BROAD: Pastor, A. M. Parce, Hendersonville; Organist, Mrs. E. C. Newman, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Mrs. W. S. Worley, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, Dwight Hardin, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Floyd Ward, Fletcher, Treasurer, Mrs. J. D. Hooper, Horse Shoe, Clerk, Mrs. A. R. Liverett, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, R. M. Pinson, Hendersonville.

FRUITLAND: Pastor, Charles F. Stanley, Hendersonville; Music Director, Junius Huggins, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., J. C. Justus, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, Fred Pressley, Hendersonville; Brotherhood President, Junius Huggins, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Sidney Pittillo, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Hendersonville; Clerk, Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, H. T. Sitton, Hendersonville.

GREEN RIVER: Pastor, Billy Sandifer, Hendersonville; Music Director, Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Zirconia; S. S. Supt., Cloyd Levi, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, H. F. Beddingfield, Zirconia; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Norman Capps, Zirconia; Treasurer, Quentin Capps, Hendersonville; Clerk, R. N. Capps, Zirconia; Chm. of Deacons, L. K. Pace, Zirconia.

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST: Pastor, Mack M. Goss, Hendersonville; Music Director, J. Boyd Sutton, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., C. F. Jervis, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, James C. Dishner, Hendersonville; Brotherhood President, T. B. Meadows, Hendersonville; Treasurer, George C. Peebles, Hendersonville; Clerk, C. F. Jervis, Hendrsonville; Chm. of Deacons, W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville.

HENDERSONVILLE WEST: Pastor, Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe; Music Director, Allen Cantrell, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Arthur Freeman, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe; Treasurer, Mrs. John Rollins, Hendersonville; Clerk, W. A. Pressley, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, W. A. Pressley, Hendersonville.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Pastor, Darrell Rhodes, Hendersonville; Music Director, R. C. Anders, Penrose; S. S. Supt., Monroe Morrison, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Annie Morrison, Hendersonville; Clerk, Albert Rhodes, Pisgah Forest; Chm. of Deacons, R. C. Anders, Penrose.

HOOPERS CREEK: Pastor, Howard Cabe, Fletcher; Pianist, J. V. Baker, Fletcher; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Mildred Huntley, Fletcher; Treasurer, Mrs. Norman Huntley, Asheville; Chm. of Deacons, Frank Huntley, Fletcher.

HORSE SHOE: Pastor, Cecil A. Worsham, Hendersonville; Music Director, Levoyd Norton, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Charles Sitton, Horse Shoe; T. U. Director, Ruby Byrd, Horse Shoe, Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Kilpatrick, Hendersonville, Clerk, Mrs. Betty Capps, Hendersonville.

JONES GAP: Pastor, Carl McCarson, Hendersonville; Music Director, J. D. McCarson, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Clyde McCarson, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, Sr., Hendersonville; Clerk, Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, Sr., Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, A. J. Harris, Jr., Hendersonville.

LIBERTY: Pastor, I. A. Rhinehart, E. Flat Rock; Pianist, Mrs. I. A. Rhinehart, E. Flat Rock; S. S. Supt., R. E. Shehan, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, R. E. Shehan, Hendersonville; W. M. U. Pres., Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Walter F. Parks, Hendersonville; Clerk, Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, R. E. Shehan, Hendersonville.

LOCUST GROVE: Pastor, Finely Orr, Brevard; Music Director, Ralph McMinn, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Paul Clingenpeel, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. W. W. Brevard, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Hendersonville; Clerk, Carl Clingenpeel, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, Paul Clingenpeel, Hendersonville.

MIDDLE FORK: Pastor, Clarence Bishop, Fletcher; Music Director, Mrs. Luther Hill, Gerton; S. S. Supt. B. E. Huntley, Gerton; Treasurer, Mrs. Luther Hill, Gerton; Clerk, Ollie Huntley, Bat Cave; Chm. of Deacons, John Hill, Bat Cave.

MILLS RIVER: Pastor, John F. Rymer, Hendersonville; Music Director, Mrs. John Rymer, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., George Moffitt, Horse Shoe; T. U. Director, Miss Ruby Lee Holden, Horse Shoe; W. M. U. President, Miss Cora Belle Gillespie, Horse Shoe; Treasurer, Robert C. Whitaker, Hendersonville; Clerk, Joe Field, Horse Shoe; Chm. of Deacons, R. K. Whitaker, Horse Shoe.

MOUNT GILEAD: Pastor, Major Edwards, Fletcher; Music Director, Fred Finch, Arden; S. S. Supt., Fred Finch, Arden; T. U. Director, J. D. Finch, Arden; W. M. U. President, Mrs. O. O. Marlowe, Fletcher; Treasurer, Mrs. O. O. Marlowe, Fletcher; Clerk, B. J. Hill, Fletcher; Chm. of Deacons, Elbert Lanning, Arden.

MOUNT MORIAH: Pastor, Homer O. Baker, Edneyville; Music Director, James A. Hill, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Foy Hill, Edneyville; T. U. Director, Boyce Enloe, Hendersonville; Brotherhood President, W. V. Barnwell, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. H. O. Baker, Edneyville; Treasurer, L. D. Capps, Hendersonville; Clerk, William H. Laughter, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, W. Albert Hill, Edneyville.

MOUNTAIN HOME: Pastor, Floyd Pascal, Hendersonville; Pianist, Mrs. Hoyte Jones, Edneyville; S. S. Supt., Lloyd Justice, Edneyville; Treasurer, W. A. Martin, Edneyville; Clerk, Roland Jones, Edneyville; Chm. of Deacons, W. A. Martin, Edneyville.

MOUNTAIN PAGE: Pastor, General Beddingfield, Tuxedo; Music Director, Levi Pace, Saluda; S. S. Supt., Fred Bell, Saluda; Treasurer, W. O. Russell, Saluda; Clerk, W. O. Russell, Saluda; Chm. of Deacons, R. W. Bell, Saluda.

MOUNTAIN VALLEY: Pastor, Floyd Bridgeman, Travelers Rest, S. C.; Music Director, Raleigh Maybin, Zirconia; S. S. Supt., Grant Maybin, Zirconia; Treasurer, Grant Maybin, Zirconia; Clerk, Claude Coggins, Zirconia; Chm. of Deacons, Grant Maybin, Zirconia.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Pastor, Luther Capell, Hendersonville; Music Director, Vernon Jones, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Ben Jones, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Mrs. Ben H. Jones, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, Mack Capell, Hendersonville.

MUD CREEK: Pastor, W. S. Billingsley, Hendersonville; Music Director, D. G. Wilkie, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Edward K. Thomas, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, LeRoy Hawkins, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Ralph E. Osteen, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Mrs. Lula Kent, Hendersonville; Clerk, Ralph E. Osteen, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, E. K. Thomas, Hendersonville.

NAPLES: Pastor, Paul B. Chandler, Jr., Hendersonville; Music Director, Elmo Orr, Mountain Home; S. S. Supt., Andy Orr, Mountain Home; T. U. Director, J. P. Huggins, Mountain Home; W. M. U. President, Mrs. V. D. Orr, Mountain Home; Treasurer, Mrs. R. B. Smith, Naples; Clerk, Mrs. Alma Corn, Mountain Home; Chm. of Deacons, Elmo Orr, Mountain Home.

OAK FOREST: Pastor, Carl Taylor, Hendersonville; Music Director, C. B. Reed, Fletcher; S. S. Supt., Cecil Rice, Fletcher; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Isabelle Hutchinson, Fletcher; Treasurer, Ray Ruth, Fletcher; Clerk, Parlie Baker, Fletcher.

OAK GROVE: Pastor, Howard Hudson, Arden; Music Director, Francis Mentz, E. Flat Rock; S. S. Supt., Vincent Cable, Flat Rock; Treasurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp, Flat Rock; Clerk, Ralph Case, E. Flat Rock; Chm. of Deacons, Hobert Crisp, E. Flat Rock.

PACOLET: Pastor, Rex L. Plemmons, Lynn; Music Director, Mrs. Martha Wilson, Lynn; S. S. Supt., Russell Constance, Tryon; Treasurer, Elmer Morgan, Lynn; Clerk, Miss Rosa Henson, Lynn; Chm. of Deacons, Norman Foster, Lynn.

PLEASANT GROVE: Pastor, Grover Beddingfield, Tuxedo; Music Director, D. R. Justus, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., T. C. Williams, Mountain Home; T. U. Director, Richard Landreth, Brevard; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Lathe Williams, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Coy Blythe, Etowah; Clerk, Mrs. Lathe Williams, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, J. H. Drake, Hendersonville.

PLEASANT HILL: Pastor, Albert Jones, Hendersonville; Music Director, Jim Hardin, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., Mrs. Mary Nix, Edneyville; Treasurer, Mrs. Frank B. McCrary, Hendersonville; Clerk, Mrs. Ada Hardin, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, Porter Sosbee, Hendersonville.

REFUGE: Pastor, George A. Roberts, Dana; Music Director, Charles Holland, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., W. J. Ballard, Dana; T. U. Director, Elmert D. Capps, Hendersonville; Brotherhood Pres., Ernest Hyder, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Miss Pearl Ann King, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Coy Davis, Flat Rock; Clerk, Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, S. W. Bayne, Dana.

SALUDA: Pastor, Zeb D. Baker, Saluda; Music Director, Mrs. Wayman Pace, Saluda; S. S. Supt., Wayman Pace, Saluda; T. U. Director, Malachi Goforth, Saluda; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Dan W. Pace, Saluda; Treasurer, W. G. Egerton, Saluda; Clerk, Mrs. E. B. Hall, Saluda; Chm. of Deacons, R. B. Staton, Saluda.

SHAWS CREEK: Pastor, T. G. Proctor, Hendersonville; Music Director, A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville; S. S. Supt., A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville; T. U. Director, Finley Pace, Hendersonville; Brotherhood Pres., Carroll Clark, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Harry Drake, Hendersonville; Treasurer, J. L. Nanney, Hendersonville; Clerk, Troy A. Drake, Sr., Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville.

TRYON FIRST: Pastor, Roy F. Easterly, Tryon; Music Director, Mrs. Sue Bosse, Tryon; S. S. Supt., Cline M. Hendrick, Tryon, T. U. Director, Clarence Scoggins, Tryon; Brotherhood President, Boyce Williams, Tryon; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Ebb L. Bishop, Tryon; Treasurer, Miss June Lankford, Tryon; Ed. Director, Miss Ellen Daniel, Tryon; Clerk, Mrs. Robert E. Arlege, Tryon; Chm. of Deacons, Ray Chandler, Tryon.

TRYON SECOND: Pastor, O. G. Buchanan, Tryon; Music Director, G. H. Burns, Tryon; S. S. Supt., Willard Bell, Tryon; T. U. Director, William Whitmire, Tryon; Treasurer, Theodore Burrell, Tryon; Clerk, Launa Metcalf, Tryon; Chm. of Deacons, Donald Hipp, Columbus.

TUXEDO: Pastor, G. A. Hamby, Tuxedo; Music Director, Billy Capps, Tuxedo; S. S. Supt., W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo; T. U. Director, Billy Capps, Tuxedo; W. M. U. President, Mrs. G. A. Hamby, Tuxedo; Treasurer, J. W. Henderson, Tuxedo; Clerk, W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo; Chm. of Deacons, H. J. Lindsey, Tuxedo.

UPWARD: Pastor, Woodrow L. Maxwell, Hendersonville; Music Director, Miss Ruth Jackson, Flat Rock; S. S. Supt., Gail Chilen, Flat Rock; T. U. Director, Woodrow L. Maxwell, Hendersonville; Treasurer, Ben Walden, Flat Rock; Clerk, Gail Chilen, Flat Rock; Chm. of Deacons, Ben Walden, Flat Rock.

VALLEY HILL: Pastor, J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville; Music Director. M. J. Banning, Mountain Home; S. S. Supt., M. J. Banning, Mountain Home; T. U. Director, Mrs. C. C. Brown, Hendersonville; Brotherhood President, W. M. Woodford, Hendersonville; W. M. U. President, Mrs. G. F. Johnson, Hendersonville; Treasurer, E. C. Stepp, Hendersonville; Clerk, Mrs. C. L. Griffin, Hendersonville; Chm. of Deacons, H. U. Staton, Hendersonville.

WARRIOR MTN.: Pastor, James H. Jones, Hendersonville; Music Director, David Pettit, Tryon; S. S. Supt., Ned Anderson, Saluda; T. U. Director, Eugene Anderson, Saluda; Treasurer, Mrs. David Pettit, Tryon; Clerk, Mrs. Betty Jo Jones, Hendersonville.

ZIRCONIA: Pastor, Alva Ballard, Zirconia; Music Director, Thomas Brown, Zirconia; S. S. Supt., G. W. Dryman, Zirconia; Treasurer, Mrs. Nora Anders, Zirconia; Clerk, Mrs. Belle Anders, Zirconia; Chm. of Deacons, W. A. Lindsey, Zirconia.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1 — Name and Constitution

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Carolina Baptist Association.

Section 2. It shall be composed of messengers and pastors of Missionary Baptist churches in Henderson and Polk Counties and other Missionary Baptist churches who wish to unite with them.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for each fifty members in excess of one hundred. Only the names of the messengers attending the meeting shall be printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE 2 — Objects

Section 1. The object of this association shall be to device and recommend measures for the increasing of mental and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Master's Kingdom throughout the entire world.

ARTICLE 3 — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Historian, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational B. T. U. Director, all of whom shall be elected by a majority vote at each annual meeting. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall, by fraternal visitation, counsel and advice with churches regarding their work through the year.

Section 3. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the request of the Moderator.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches in the Association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment. His annual compensation shall be $50.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall have charge of all the funds which may be raised by the Association, of which he shall give an account at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE 4

Section 1. The Association shall adopt such rules of order as from time to time be deemed advisable.

ARTICLE 5

Section 1. Any church holding the principles of the doctrines of Christ, and the ordinances of His house as accepted by Missionary Baptist churches, may become a member by application at any regular session of the Association, by a majority vote.

Section 2. Any church, in good standing in this Association may, on its own request, be dismissed by letter from membership.

ARTICLE 6

Section 1. The Association at any meeting may withdraw fellowship from any church that abandons the principles of this organization.

ARTICLE 7

Section 1. This Association regards each Baptist church as an independent body and this organization as a co-operative body for furthering the cause of Christ, the betterment of humanity, the preaching of Christian education.

ARTICLE 8

Section 1. A majority vote shall be sufficient to pass any motion or resolution of the body, except to amend the constitution which shall require a two-thirds vote of the members.

ARTICLE 9

Section 1. The minutes of the previous day shall be read and approved at the beginning of each day and corrected, if necessary. Before adjournment the entire minutes shall be read and approved.

ARTICLE 10

Section 1. The Association shall before its final adjournment, fix a place for the next annual meeting and select one of the ministers of the body to preach the annual sermon.

ARTICLE 11

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of 12 members, six ministers, three laymen and three women, one third of whom shall be elected each year, together with associational officers as members ex officio.

A quorum shall consist of all members of the Executive Committee present after due notice has been given by card or letter.

2. Program Committee Duties:

A. Work with the committee of the Pastor's conference in correlating the programs of the two groups.

B. Assume responsibility for programs for meetings of the Association in which objectives of the State and Southern Baptist Denominational calendar shall be given proper emphasis.

C. Cooperate with the Field Worker or Associational missionary, the Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union departments of the Association so as to coordinate the Associational work.

D. Arrange for special Associational meetings when desired.

E. Prepare the Association's calendar of meetings and general activities for the year or shorter periods.

3. Mission Committee Duties:

A. Direct and work with the Association's Missionary in cooperation with the State and Home Mission Boards.

B. Survey the field for more effective action.

C. Establish missions where deemed advisable.

D. Conduct revivals when deemed advisable with a pastorless or non-self-supporting churches, or communities without a Baptist church.

E. Organize new churches when and where the Executive Committee deems advisable.

F. Conduct Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

G. Conduct Bible Classes.

H. Conduct association-wide Sunday School revivals.

I. Aid pastorless churches, etc.

4. Finance Committee Duties:

Prepare the Associational budget for proposed work to be done by the Executive Committee through all committees and secure necessary funds to accomplish the proposed programs.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene at 9:30 a. m. on Tuesday after the first Sunday in August each year.

2. The Association shall open and close with prayer each day. The title of "Brother" shall be used in all meetings of the body.

3. The rules of order may be changed at any session by a vote of majority of members present.

4. That reports be limited to 500 words.

5. All questions of order shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION TO BE VOTED ON AT 1959 ANNUAL MEETING

SEE PROCEEDINGS NO. 38 ON PAGE 28

ARTICLE I — Name: The name of this body shall be the Carolina Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — Purpose: The purpose of the association shall be the promotion of the cause of Christ. This purpose shall be maintained on the association level; on the state level in cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; and on the worldwide level in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — Membership: The Association shall be composed of messengers who are members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Association as follows:

1. Each regular Missionary Baptist Church with a membership of 100 or less which is in friendly cooperation with the Association shall be entitled to three (3) messengers. Such Churches with 100 or more members shall be entitled to one (1) additional messenger for each fifty (50) members in excess of one hundred (100) members. A Church may be said to be in friendly cooperation with the Association when it (1) sends a report to the Association in the annual letter, the form for which shall be supplied by the Associational Clerk, and (2) makes some financial contribution to the work of this Association.
2. Each church shall appoint their own messengers. The messengers shall register in writing at the annual meeting of the Association. Only names of attending messengers so registered shall be printed in the minutes.
3. Any church wishing to seat messengers to the Association may do so upon evidence of its being a true Missionary Baptist church. The Association shall have the right to refuse to seat messengers from any church, which may be deemed to have departed from the New Testament faith and practice. A church which fails to file an annual letter with the clerk of the Association for two years in succession shall automatically surrender their right to seat messengers.

ARTICLE IV — Authority: This Association is independent and sovereign in its own sphere though it may cooperate with other Baptist bodies, such as, association, conventions, and churches. It does not claim and never will attempt to exercise authority over any Baptist Church.

ARTICLE V — Officers and Committees:

1. The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.
2. The officers and all necessary Committees shall be elected annually. The moderator shall appoint a nominating committee at least three (3) months prior to the annual meeting. This committee shall bring

their report to the Association at which time additional nominations made be made from the floor.

Election shall be by acclamation, unless the Association votes to do otherwise.

3. The Moderator shall not serve more than two (2) years in succession, and shall not be eligible for re-election.
4. The Vice Moderator shall serve only (1) year, and shall not be re-elected.
5. In the event of the absence by death, or moving out of the Association, of the Moderator, between sessions of the Association, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator. In the event of the absence by death, or moving out of the Association of the Moderator and Vice Moderator, between sessions of the Association, the Clerk shall handle the business of the Association until such time as the new officers are duly elected.

ARTICLE VI — Duties of Officers:

1. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He is a member ex-officio of all associational committees. He shall bring to the Association a message on the state of the Association at the morning session of the annual meeting. This is not to replace the annual associational sermon.
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the request or in the absence of the Moderator.
3. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches in the Association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment. His annual compensation shall be fixed by the Executive Committee and shall not be less than $50.00.
4. The Treasurer shall have charge of all the funds which may be raised by the Association He shall give an account at the annual meeting. His annual compensation shall be fixed by the Executive Committee and shall not be less than $50.00.
5. The Historian shall record events deemed of historical value. He shall report annually to the Association.

ARTICLE VII — Auxiliaries to the Association:

The Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and their subsidiary organizations shall elect their own officers, set meeting dates, and carry on their own work as they deem best. They shall bring a report to the annual meeting. They shall work in cooperation with each other and the Association as a whole.

ARTICLE VIII — Meeting:

1. The Associational year shall begin July 1 and close June 30 of each year. The time for the annual meeting shall be Tuesday after the first Sunday in August.
2. The Moderator may call a special meeting with the concurrence of the officers of the Association and of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLS IX — Executive Committee:

The Executive Committee shall be composed of twelve (12) members, six ministers, three laymen and three women, one third of whom shall be elected each year, together with associational officers as members ex-officio, including Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and W. M. U. Superintendent. A quorum shall consist of all members of the Executive Committee present after due notice has been given.

ARTICLE X — Parliamentary Procedure:

All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law as interpreted by the Moderator.

ARTICLE XI — Amendments:

Amendments to this Constitution may be adopted by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers to any annual meeting, providing notice thereof has been given in the Minutes of the preceding year.

RULES OF ORDER

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following by-laws are adopted for the government of the Carolina Baptist Association.

I. The meeting of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

II. Enrolment of Messengers: The Clerk shall be at the designated place of meeting one hour before the beginning of the first session to receive late letters and register Messengers. He shall provide registration cards for all messengers.

III. Election of Officers: The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected during the first session of the annual meeting, immediately after the Moderator's message on the state of the Association. (See Constitution Article V, Section 2)

IV. Committees:

1. Executive Committee: The Executive Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of transacting the business of the Association between its sessions. It is responsible to the Association. It shall not legislate for the Association. It shall not usurp authority over any church or individual.

   Meeting of the Executive Committee shall be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Moderator, or upon written request of any two members of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may do its work through sub-committees if expedient.

2. Program Committee:
   A. Work with the Committee of the Pastor's conference in correlating the program of the two groups.
   B. Assume responsibility for programs for meetings of the Association in which objectives of the State and Southern Baptist Denominational calendar shall be given proper emphasis.
   C. Cooperate with the Field Worker or Associational Missionary, the Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood departments of the Association so as to coordinate the Associational work.
   D. Arrange special Associational meetings when desired.
   E. Prepare the Association's calendar of meetings and general activities for the year or shorter periods.
3. Missions Committee:
   A. Direct the work with the Association's Missionary in cooperation with the State and Home Mission Boards.
   B. Survey the field for more effective action.
   C. Establish missions where deemed advisable.
   D. Conduct Daily Vacation Bible Schools.
   E. Conduct Bible Classes.
   F. Conduct revivals when deemed advisable with a pastorless or non self - supporting churches, or communities without a Baptist Church.
   G. Organize new churches when and where the Executive Committee deems advisable.
   H. Conduct Associational wide Sunday School Revival.
   I. Aid pastorless churches, etc.
4. Finance Committee:
   Prepare the Associational budget for proposed work to be done by the Executive Committee through all committees and secure necessary funds to accomplish the proposed programs.
5. Nominating Committee:
   (See Constitution, Article V, Section 2)

V. Upon the recommendation of the Mission Committee the Association shall acquire the services, full or part time, of an Associational Missionary, or Field Worker. The Missionary or Field Worker shall work with any and all churches where he is needed. It shall be a part of his duty to challenge the churches to do their best in carrying out the purpose of the Association.

VI. Reports:
   In addition to the work of our Auxiliaries, the general work of the Association shall be classified in the following divisions: (1) Training and Education, (2) Missions, and (3) Social Service.
   Reports of these divisions shall be made to the Association by a properly designated messenger. These divisions shall include the following:

I. Training and Education
  A. Our State and Convention Assemblies
  B. Our Colleges and other Christian Schools
  C. The Baptist Student Union
II. Missions
  A. Associational Missions
  B. State Missions
  D. Foreign Missions
III. Social Service
  A. Baptist Hospital
  B. Children's Home
  C. Home for the Aging
  D. Relief and Annuity
  E. Public Morals and Temperance
  F. Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature

The report concerning the work of the Auxiliaries shall not exceed 500 words. The reports of the divisions of the general work shall not exceed 1,000 words in length. Following the reports time shall be given to the proper persons for promotional discussion.

PROGRAM

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

AUGUST 5, 1958

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

9:15 Music ---------- D. G. Wilkie, Chorister
9:20 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Rev. Homer Baker
9:30 Organization:
  1. Election of officers
  2. Adoption of order of business
  3. Roll call of churches
  4. Recognition of pastors and visitors
  5. Digest of church letters

REPORTS
10:00 Christian Education ---------- Katherine Hezeltine
  Remarks ---------- College Representative
10:20 Training Union ---------- Mrs. J. M. Huggins
10:25 Home Missions ---------- George Freeman
10:30 Associational Missions ---------- Rev. W. S. Billingsley
10:35 State Missions ---------- Miss Betty Smith
  Special Music
  Address ---------- M. A. Huggins, State Secretary
11:40 Hospital ---------- M. L. Walker
  Address ---------- Dr. W. K. McGee

11:55 Announcements
Appointment of Committees
Report of Committee on Committees
Resolutions
12:05 Hymn
12:10 Sermon ---------- Rev. T. G. Proctor
12:35 Adjourn for lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1.30 Music ---------- D. G. Wilkie
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Rev. Grady Hamby
1:45 Sunday School Report ---------- Rev. O. J. Smith
Remarks ---------- Dr. Herman Ihley
2:05 Hymn
2:10 Report on Home for Aging ---------- Mrs. George Seigler
2:25 Christian Literature ---------- Charles Stanley
Remarks ---------- Dr. L. L. Carpenter
2:40 Report on Committee of 25 ---------- Dr. Perry Crouch
2:50 Temperance and Public Morals ---------- Rev. Roy Easterly
2:55 Simultaneous Revival ---------- Rev. Ralph Banning
3:05 Business Session
3:25 Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes ---------- Mrs. O. J. Smith
Address ---------- Dr. Wagner
3:40 Obituary
Adjourn

EVENING SESSION

7:15 Music ---------- First Church Choir
7:20 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Rev. Woodrow Maxwell
7:30 Brotherhood Report ---------- W. F. Collins
7:40 Message — "The Western Convention" ---------- Dr. Henry S. Stroupe
8:10 W. M. U. Report ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders
8:25 Music
8:30 Message — "Our Heritage" ---------- Charles E. Maddrey
9:00 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

Proceedings of the 82nd Annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association morning, afternoon, and evening sessions with the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville.

1. The Moderator, Rev. Mack Goss. called the eighty-second session of the Carolina Baptist Association to order at 9:15 a. m.

2. Mr. D. G. Wilkie, accompanied by Glenn Connor, led the messengers in singing, "All Hail the Power Of Jesus' Name." Rev. Homer Baker, pastor of the Mt. Moriah church brought the devotional reading from Matthew 16:13-28. Rev. Baker led the opening prayer.

3. A Welcome to both messengers and visitors was given by the host pastor, Rev. Mack Goss.

4. The Moderator made a motion that the order of business as printed on the program be adopted as the schedule for the day with such changes or additions as should arise. The motion was duly made and seconded and adopted. Associational Missionary, Rev. Clay Barnes, was appointed to make changes which came up during the day affecting the program.

5. The following officers were elected:

Moderator	Rev. Mack Goss
Vice Moderator	Rev. N. B. Phillips
Clerk	Rev. Roy F. Easterly
Treasurer	Mr. M. K. Sinclair
Choirister	Mr. D. G. Wilkie
Pianist	Mr. Glenn Connor
Historian	Mr. F. M. Huggins

6. A roll call of the churches was answered by messengers from 40 of the associations churches.

7. The Moderator recognized the new pastors who had come into the Association during the year. These were: Rev. Zeb Baker to the Saluda Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Swinson to the Double Springs and Rev. Homer Baker to the Mt. Moriah church.

8. Recognition was made of all pastors in attendance at the meeting and all visitors including those who represented Institutions or Departments of our work.

9. In the absence of the Clerk, Rev. Roy F. Easterly, a digest of church letters was read by Miss Ellen Daniel of the Tryon First Baptist church, acting Clerk for the day.

10. A request was made that the reports to follow on the program not be read, but filed with the clerk and the time be given to the speakers representing that work. Rev. John Rhymer made the motion and the second was given by Rev. O. J. Smith. Motion carried.

11. Rev. T. G. Proctor was recognized for the report on Christian Education. He introduced Dr. Phil Elliott of Gardner - Webb College and Prof. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College. Prof. Kendall brought a brief report on Mars Hill and spoke in a general way on Christian Education. The Report was adopted

12. Mrs. Junius Huggins was unable to attend the meeting and no report was given on the state of the Training Union. Associational Missionary, Clay Barnes, was called on to make brief comments on the Central Training School held by the State Training Union Department in May. The Director of the Training Union of Mt. Gilead church gave a testimony to the value of the Training Union School to his church.

13. The Treasurer's report was read by M. K. Sinclair. Report was adopted.

14. There was no one present to give the report on Home Missions so this was not brought. No report filed.

15. W. S. Billingsby, chairman of the Missions Committee brought the report from that Committee. Motion duly adopted to accept the report as given.

16. The report on State Missions was filed by Miss Betty Smith who introduced at this time Miss Jean Hill of the Bat Cave church who brought the special music of the morning. Her song was "It's Real". Dr. M. A. Huggins was recognized from the State Convention Headquarters and the Missions office. Report was adopted.

17. The congregation was led in singing "Amazing Grace."

18. Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the N. C. Convention was recognized. Dr. Huggins brought an address on the work of the Convention in the Cooperative Program; giving a digest of contributions made by churches in the Carolina Association and introducing plans for increase of the gifts to the Cooperative Program during the coming year.

19. Mr. M. L. Walker filed the report of the Baptist Hospital and called on Dr. W. K. McGee of the N. C.Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem to speak to this report. Dr. McGee gave a brief message on the work of the hospital and called for increased support. Report adopted.

20. Announcements for the morning were made. Mr. Wade Worley read the standing committees, those to report on committees in 1959 and the officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. These were duly elected and the report adopted.

21. Resolutions of appreciation were read by Mr. F. M. Huggins. These were duly adopted.

22. The chair recognized Rev. B. G. Henry, former pastor in the Association and past Director of Fruitland Assembly, as a visitor. Rev. Henry now serving as pastor in Key West, Florida.

23. The Congregation was led in singing "Near The Cross".

24. The Annual sermon was preached by the Rev. T. G. Proctor, using as a basis for his message Matthew 5.

25. Brother W. S. Billingsley pronounced the benediction.

26. Adjournment for lunch.

27. Mr. D. G. Wilkie led the congregation in singing "Down At The Cross" to open the afternoon session

28. Scripture from Matthew 11:26-30 and Acts 1:1-8 was read by Brother Grady Hamby. Brother Hamby led in prayer.

29. Rev. O. J. Smith gave the Sunday School report and recognized Dr. Herman Ihley of the N. C. Sunday School department in Raleigh. Dr. Ihley brought an address on the Sunday School and introduced plans for advancement in 1959. Report adopted.

30. The Congregation sang "Work For the Night Is Coming".

31. Rev. Albert Hill read the report on the Home For the Aging and called on the representative from the Home, Rev. James Hayes. Rev. Hayes brought a most interesting report on the state of the three homes and plans for improvment and expansion in this phase of our work. Report adopted.

32. The report on Christian Literature was filed by Rev. Charles Stanley. Brother Stanley introduced Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, who spoke on our publication. Report adopted.

33. Dr. Perry Crouch, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Asheville and a member of the Committee of 25 appointed to study our work, brought an enlightening report of the work of this special committee of 25. Further report will be heard at the meeting of the N. C. Convention in annual session in the fall.

34. The report on Temperance and Public Morals was adopted and filed with the clerk. The chair recognized Mr. R. M. Hauss of the Allied Church League who spoke to this report.

35. Rev. Ralph Banning brought the report on the Simultaneous Revival plans. These revivals to be held March 15-27, 1959.

36. Announcement was made of a special feature of the day to be held at the site of the Faith Tabernacle. The occasion was the unveiling of the plaque and marker which had been placed where the organization of the Western Convention of North Carolina auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist Convention began. This ceremony was held at the Faith Tabernacle at 4:30.

37. The report of the Time, Place, and Preacher was given by T. G. Proctor. Next annual meeting to be held on Tuesday after the first Sunday in August, 1959. This will be August 4, 1959. The place to be Etowah for the morning and afternoon sessions and East Flat Rock church for the evening session. The preacher to be Rev. Charles Stanley. The Rev. Roy F. Easterly, alternate preacher.

38. Rev. John Rhymer was recognized. He brought a motion that the Constitution of the Association be revised. That the revised copy of the constitution be printed in the minutes and studied for one (1) year and voted on at the next annual meeting, August 4, 1959. The motion was carried. A copy of the revised Constitution was filed with the clerk.

39. Mrs. O. J. Smith brought the report on the Children's Homes. Mrs. Smith introduced Mr. Mars Grant who spoke on this work. Report adopted.

40. No Obituary names were read but a period of silence and remembrance was observed and Rev. John Dickson led the prayer.

41. Adjournment.

42. The evening session was opened by singing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus", led by Mr. Boyd Sutton.

43. The Congregation sang "The Church's One Foundation."

44. Rev. Woodrow Maxwell read the Scripture from II Timothy 4, and led the evening prayer.

45. Mr. W. F. Collins was not present to bring the report of the Brotherhood organization so this was not given.

46. Dr. Henry S. Stroupe, head of the History Department of Wake Forest College and chairman of the Historical Commission of North Carolina read a paper on THE WESTERN CONVENTION. A request was made that this be preserved in booklet form and made available.

47. Report of the work of the Woman's Missionary Union was made by Miss Audrey Saunders. Miss Saunders called to the platform Mrs. M. K. Sinclair who was honored by Miss Saunders and the Messengers for her 12 years of service as Superintendent of W.M.U. work in the Association. Miss Saunders presented Mrs. Fred Pressley, Association Sunbeam Director who spoke briefly; also Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Director of Girls' Auxiliary who spoke and introduced Miss Judy Sitton who has achieved the rank of Queen Regent in G.A.; and Mrs. Albert Drake, Director of Young Women's Auxiliary who reviewed this organization. Report was adopted.

48. The Choir of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville brought the special music of the evening, "He's Got The Whole World in His Hands."

49. Announcements was made of the coming School of Church Music to be held in the Hendersonville First church September 15-19.

50. The hymn selected for the 30,000 movement, "To God Be The Glory" was sung by the Choir of the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville and the Congregation.

51. Dr. Charles E. Maddrey, former Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia brought the closing message on "Our Heritage."

52. Mr. C. F. Jervis closed the 82nd session of the Carolina Baptist Association with prayer.

53. Adjournment.

THE CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the year, 1957-1958, the work of the Sunday School has gone forward. All the churches have had Sunday Schools. The Superintendent, Rev. O. J. Smith and our missionary, Rev. Clay Barnes have made many visits in the interest of this work. Every church visited was encouraged to cooperate with the association and emphasize Bible study.

Since the Sunday Schools are the evangelistic agency we should enlist as many people in Sunday School as possible and train the staff of teachers to be efficient in teaching.

It was felt at the beginning of the year that the best service the associational department of Sunday School could render would be to conduct a S. S. teaching clinic for all the churches in the association. This was to actually teach the people the best way to present the Bible to the people. Also to acquaint everyone with the work of the State department.

A mass meeting was held February 23 at Mud Creek church for the purpose of promoting an associational wide Sunday School Clinic. The speaker was Rev. D. P. Brooks of the State Sunday School Department. He explained and emphasized the Sunday School Teaching Clinic to be held at First Church, Hendersonville from July 14 to July 18. The work was well planned at this time.

On April fourth the Daily Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville when this work was explained to a fair group of people. Reports are coming in showing the good work that has been done.

The clinic planned in February was conducted at time mentioned above. The teachers were from the State Department; Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Juniors; Mrs. C. R. Hinton with the Primaries; Mrs. Mae Bomar, Beginners; Mrs. Lewis Ludlum, Nursery; Herman Ihley, Young People; Mrs. Holmes, Intermediates. This proved to be a wonderful clinic. There were three hundred twelve enrolled. In addition to this some churches had their study course in their own churches.

As associational superintendent I want to thank all who have had a part in the work, Rev. Clay Barnes, Rev. Mack Goss, and so many others.

"Study to show thyself approved unto God a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully Submitted,
O. J. Smith

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Our associational mission work in the Carolina Association is a vital part of missions. Our Field Worker, Clay R. Barnes, is, at present, working in both the Carolina and Transylvania Associations which is a tremendous task. A catalogue of his activities is too long to be given here. The catalogue would include: 98 sermons preached, 19 study courses, 4 meetings outside the association, 26 associational meetings, 91 additions to the churches, and 112 conversions.

We are hoping that all of our churches in the Carolina Association will enlarge their missions program and especially in cooperation with our associational mission work.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. S. Billingsley
Chairman Missions Committee

ANNUAL REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

There are 4,500,000 people in the state. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some church. Perhaps 25 per cent of these affiliated are unsaved. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian. We have over 846,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession.

Many of the significant phases of our State Mission' work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development and Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools will be reported for 1958, giving $50,000 to World Missions. Summer camps at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest are full. Many new, rural and urban churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program and many quarter and half-time churches have been led to full-time work. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches and to help plan for and promote evangelism on a state and associational-wide scale. State Missions provides aid to some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. Last year approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Requests for $88,000 has been received already in 1958. Pastor's Schools are promoted through State Missions. About 175 pastors attended Fruitland last year. Approximately 500 attended refresher courses at Mars Hill and Chowan Colleges this summer.

Other areas of need challenge the resources of State Missions, namely: (a) the Allied Church League, (b) the Silent People, (c) the camp and assembly at Fruitland and Caswell, (d) Summer Student work, (e) Student Loans, (f) Ministry through Service institutions, (g) Separation of Church and State, (h) Pastoral Care, (i) the Department of Church Planning, and (j) Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work.

We will need $603,000 if we are to meet all these needs next year. Our sources include (1) the Cooperative Program, (2) the Sunday School Board, (3) the Home Mission Board, (4) Special State Missions' offerings and (5) Miscellaneous Income.

Will you as an individual through your Sunday School, W.M.U., and church do your part, so that the first part of the Great Commission might be obeyed and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well - rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. The Hospital works in full cooperation with our local physicians. It offers a wide range of specialized training in the different fields of medicine and surgery, in nursing, in various other fields of medical care, and in the field of pastoral care.

Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chappains. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the State. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the Hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon the Mother's Day offerings. This fund can be used only in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

Two factors are forcing the Hospital to seek a largely increased Mother's Day support if it is to be able to continue such a service to our sick: First, hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30 percent in the last five years; Second, as the number of North Caroliina Baptists increases, the demand for this service increases.

Fortunately there has been an increase in the amount of Mother's Day offerings, also. These contributions have grown by 20 percent in the last five years. Yet, it is clear that only through greatly increased support by our churches can the Hospital hope to continue to give the large volume of free service it has been giving to our people.

We believe Baptists of North Carolina will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need, for we have found that when churches acquaint their people with the need, the response is excellent. When the hospital movie and the slide film have been shown and an active effort has been made to present the Mother's Day program, offerings have been generous. Our need, therefore, is simply for our churches to inform their people of the need more effectively. We shall be happy to assist you in your efforts.

Respectfully Submitted,
M. L. Walker

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The homes for aging; Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem; have facilities for 119. The average number of residents we have exceeds 100. A fourth home will be located at Hamilton, Martin County, when we raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr. of $50,000 and land. This home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents.

The auditor's report of the past year showed that the income was $268,924.58, and that $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for work on the administration building. All has been repaid with the exception of $20,000. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000. Less than 10 percent of the residents have given to the homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents are paying the monthly rate. Most are paying 1-3 to ½ of their cost of keep.

The difference is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts.

Two great needs are larger dormitory facilities and doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It accommodates 15 patients but we need space for at least thirty. Elderly people become invalids at the rate of 10 percent annually.

The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working at the Albemarle Baptist Home in May in the field of promotion and public relations and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given to him.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. George Seigler

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We are living in an age in which the printed page has become a tremendous force in the promotion of ideas, the molding of minds, and the destiny men's souls. The Bible warns that as a man thinketh in his heart so is he. We need to be reminded in our day, as a man readeth, so will he become.

The contracts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds.Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow colors, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. It loads down the news stands, and clogs the mail-boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interest and needs of every member of the family.

How much sound, clean Christian literature comes into your home each week to lift up, inspire, and enrich the minds and hearts of your family? Is your mail-box getting only that which is good and wholesome to read, or is it cluttered with much that carries the seeds of evil on the printed page?

North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830 for the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North Carolina, and then to all the world. The constitution of the Convention soon afterwards stated that its main purpose was "the promotion of missions, Christian education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature." The Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833, to help carry out these noble aims. For 125 years, it has borne the Baptist message in North Carolina.

We as Baptists should be grateful for great outflows of Christian literature available to us. If our churches are to progress, we must keep abreast with the work of our denomination. If we are to counteract the flow of printed filth into our homes, we must give our people something better to read. Both of these objectives can be accomplished through the extensive spread of our Baptists literature.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles F. Stanley

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The level of public morals has reached an alarming low in our America. Prof. Carle C. Zimmerman of Harvard says, "The Western family is rapidly approaching its third violent crisis. The symptoms are: Divorce, disloyalty, unwillingness to assume family responsibility. This will be the third manifestation of mass disregard of the family in Western society. The first occurred in Greece, the second in Rome, and facing these crises, neither Greek nor Roman civilization was able to survive".

Mr. Howard Whitman tells how the sexualization of our culture threatens to destroy the family and our way of life. Mr. Whitman is a noted writer on human affairs.

Hand in hand with the lowering of the morals of our people marches the liquor traffic. Our North Carolina's Alcoholic Beverage Control system is supposed to curb the flow of illegal liquors. How well has the system succeeded? In the August 2, 1958 issue of the Saturday Evening Post John Kobler in his "King of the Moonshiners" says that North Carolina prodces almost one-fifth of the nation's moonshine. Thus, anyone who will can see that the A.B.C. system has failed to curb the illegal liquor traffic.

May we remember that we were not commissioned to clean up the world, but that we are to preach the gospel that will save the souls of men who will clean themselves up. The world is under the curse and condemnation of God. There is no hope for the world, but there is hope for the individual.

Respectfully Submitted,
Roy F. Easterly

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES IN NORTH CAROLINA

In the seventy-three years of service the Baptist children's homes have served many thousands of children by training them to live a life of usefulness. Each year they have widened their scope of service. New fields continue to open up. The Odum Home for Indian children at Pembroke officially came under the Baptist child-caring program January 1, 1958. There are eighteen children being cared for and it is hoped that as soon as titles can be cleared that construction can begin on a much needed new building.

Since October 1, 1957, 753 children have been cared for by our people in these homes, Thomasville, Kennedy Home and in Foster Homes in different parts of the state. 150 children have been cared for in foster homes.

Under the direction of our Baptist homes there is an effort to save a family before a break down occurs.

Since our last association, General Superintendent, W. C. Reed retired and Dr. W. R. Wagoner of North Wilkesboro became General Superintendent of the work.

Last November our Baptist people gave more than ever before.

Charity and Children should be bent to every church to be given to our people. Through this paper we could inform ourselves of all phases of the work.

In this year the Carolina Association has shown more interest in that we have given more than any other time. Only 10 churches failed to give anything.

We of the Carolina Association have done well but not enough. We must pray for this work, and give more liberally and learn more about the work so that our vision will be enlarged.

"Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God." Mark 10:14.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education begins in the home. What the child eventually becomes depends, largely, upon how wise and how Christian the parents are.

The second great influence in Christian education is the church. The kind of teachers and preachers our churches have will determine, to some extent, the kind of Christian education the majority of our people get.

A small percent of our Baptist boys and girls are privileged to finish high school and attend Baptist colleges. In North Carolina we have five two-year colleges, two four-year colleges and one seminary. Our State Convention owns, and controls our seven colleges through elected trustees and faculty members. It is the privilege and responsibility of our Baptist people to maintain and control our Christian colleges. Parents and students can, and do, wield a mighty influence as to the kind of schools we have.

The majority of the teachers come from our Baptist homes. The most of our Baptist pastors and consecrated missionaries come from our Baptist colleges and seminaries.

Despite some unfavorable press reports of our colleges, as well as of our churches, we have much for which to be thankful. We have not reached perfection. There is much improvement to be made. We can best do this by wise investigation, by Christian interest and active support. It is the responsibility of our churches to see that pastors and Christian laymen attend state conventions and visit Baptist colleges, to help mould and control Baptist policy and practice.

Our Baptist colleges are poorly supported. Our faculty members are greatly underpaid, far below that of state schools. Special offerings to our colleges have been pitifully small. It is, therefore, necessary that a large percentage of our Cooperative Program funds go to Christian Education. It could not be otherwise. If we expect to keep control of our institutions we must give them our financial support. They will look to the hands that feed them. The faculty members and students of our Baptist colleges need our sincere prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. G. Proctor

W.M.U. REPORT

The aim of Woman's Missionary Union of the Carolina Baptist Association has ever been the promotion of Christian missions in the local churches through the W.M.S. and youth organizations.

During the past associational year ten new units were organized:

One—W.M.S.,
Four Sunbeams,
Four — G. A.'s and
One — Y.W.A.

We know the members of Woman's Missionary Union respond when the challenging needs are known. Mrs. Gary Harthcock led us in 116 Mission Study Classes and reported 850 members reading Missionary books.

When we know the needs we care and we are led to pray for our Mission work and the laborers. Seasons of prayer were observed by 118 organizations with special emphasis on State, Home and Foreign Missions.

When W.M.U. members are interested enough in Missions to pray—then they are ready to give through the Cooperative Program and Special Offerings. We reported 700 tithers for the year and our Special Offerings were:

Annie Armstrong — Home Missions	$2,294.00
State Missions	$ 642.79
Lottie Moon — Foreign Missions	$10,987.33

Study, prayers, gifts are not enough. We have given of ourselves in Community Missions, seeking to win the lost and to enlist them in His Church and service.

Our work with the young people has been most encouraging. The G.A.'s and Y.W.A.'s are having quarterly associational meetings and the Sunbeams meet annually. These fine youth are studying, praying and giving that His message of love might be given to lost people the world around. We are grateful to God for the fine Directors of Youth work who serve in our Association and in the local Church.

Our accomplishments have been good but we are ever mindful of the 25 churches in our Association whom we need to help us in the promotion of Christian missions.

The annual meeting of the Carolina W.M.U. was held in April at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. It was an opportunity for fine Christian fellowship and high inspiration.

Miss Anita Roper, our missionary in Nigeria, Africa, and Mrs. W. K. McGee, State W.M.U. President, were the guest speakers.

The Nominating Committee presented their report and the following officers were elected:

Superintendent — Miss Audrey E. Saunders
First Associate Supt. — Mrs. M. K. Sinclair
Second Associate Supt. — Miss Myrtle Bennett
Sec. - Treas. — Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Prayer Chairman — Mrs. Charles Painter

Mission Study Chairman — Mrs. Gary Harthcock
Stewardship Chairman — Mrs. Hubert Ballew
Literature Chairman — Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
Community Missions Chairman — Mrs. L. F. Saltz
Margaret Fund & Career School of Missions,
Chairman — Miss Ellen Daniel
Choirister — Mrs. Lavada Lyda
Pianist — Miss Myrtle Bennett
Sunbeam Director — Mrs. Fred Pressley
Girls Auxiliary Director — Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Associate G. A. Director — Miss Eva Staton
Young Woman's Auxiliary Director — Mrs. Albert Drake

On behalf of the Carolina W.M.U. Mrs. W. A. Garren presented a W.M.U. Bible and read a heartfelt tribute to our retiring Supt., Mrs. M. K. Sinclair. After 12 years of loving service Mrs. Sinclair requested relief from some of her responsibilities.

We pause tonight to look at the record of those twelve GROWING years.

When Mrs. Sinclair accepted the Superintendency there were 11 Churches with a W.M.S.; 15 Youth Organizations; 59 Tithers.

Her first annual report shows:

167 Tithers
18 Churches with a W.M.S.
$2,691.88 — Special Offerings

Twelve years later (the figures speak for themselves):

37 Churches with a W.M.S.
69 Youth organizations
(plus 15 R.A. Chapters presented to Men's Brotherhood)
670 Tithers
$9,936.60 — Special Offerings
24 Youth Organizations

We pause tonight and again thank God for such a consecrated and dedicated Missionary Leader. "May her tribe increase" in the Carolina Association.

The year ahead offers anew the challenge to give Missionary information through Woman's Missionary Union as we enlist the women and young people.

We are "Laborers together with God" in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and around the world.

Respectfully Submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders, Supt.

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

Your committee presents the following resolutions:

1. Be it resolved that the Carolina Baptist Association expresses its appreciation to the Pastor, Rev. M. M. Goss and the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville for an invitation to hold its 82nd annual session in the new Sanctuary which provides unsurpassed beauty, and many other comforts and conveniences.

2. Be it resolved also that the Association expresses its appreciation for drinks and for the use of church facilities for the lunch hour, and the kindness of serving ladies.

3. We would also express our appreciation to the representatives of our Baptist work for their helpful and inspiring messages.

4. In this connection, it would seem fitting to register our thanks and appreciation to the Historical Commission, Dr. Henry S. Stroup, Chairman, and to Mrs. Sadie Patton, Western N. C. Historian, for placing a stone monument with a bronze plaque on the site of the old Boiling Springs Camp Ground where the Western Carolina Convention was organized in 1845.

"Here I raise my Ebenezer;
Hither by thy help I'm come."—(1 Sam. 7:12)

Respectfully Submitted,
Ansel Jones
Mrs. Jesse Shipman
F. M. Huggins
Mrs. Junius Huggins

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

The outstanding feature of this session of our Association is the placing of a stone marker with a bronze plaque at the site of the old Boiling Spring Camp Ground on Kanuga Road at the Faith Tabernacle church.

Participants in the unveiling were Rev. M. M. Goss, Moderator of the Association; Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Convention; Dr. Henry Stroupe, Professor of History at Wake Forest College, and Chairman of the Historical Commission of the Baptist State Convention; F. M. Huggins, Historian of the Association; and Roland Richman, grandson of Merit Richman, one of the founders of Western Convention; and L. T. Dermit, 95 year old graduate of Judson College. Mrs. Sadie Patton, with the assistance of Mr. Richman and Mr. Dermid unveiled the monument.

Inscription on the Marker was prepared by Dr. Henry Stroupe and reads as follows:

"On August 30, 1845, delegates from 19 churches of Salem, Tuckaseigee and Valley River Associations, met at Boiling Spring Camp Ground, located here, and formed The Western Convention, auxiliary to the Bap-

tist State Convention. The first officers were: Jehu Chastain, President; James Blythe, first vice President; Merrit Rickman, second Vice President; Thomas Morris, Recording Secretary; Elisha King, Corresponding Secretary, and Epaphroditus Hightower, Treasurer.

"In 1957 this body declared itself an independent organization, entitled the Western Baptist Convention of North Carolina. On October 21, 1898, the Western Convention, meeting with the Hendersonville Church, voted to dissolve, and to unite its nine associations with the State Convention. Their delegates were received into the State Organization December 9, 1898.

"Erected August 5, 1958, by the Historical Commission of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina."

Respectfully Submitted,
F. M. Huggins

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONAL WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION MEETING

The annual meeting of the Womans Missionary Union of the Carolina Association met in regular session Monday night and Tuesday, April 21-22, 1958 with the First church, Hendersonville.

The session was called to order by the Superintendent, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, who presided over the meeting.

The theme "Ye Shall Be Witnesses"; the opening hymn "O Zion Haste." The devotional and special music for the Monday night session which was "Youth Night" was given by the Y.W.A.'s of the First church, Tryon.

Following the Roll Call and announcements, our special guests were recognized, Mrs. W. K. McGee, State W.M.U. President and Miss Anita Roper, Missionary to Nigeria, Africa.

Special music by Sunbeams, First church, East Flat Rock.

A charge to Youth was given by Mrs. W. K. McGee.

Hymn — "Send The Light."

Mrs. T. G. Proctor presented G. A. Queens from Shaws Creek, Mills River, and Tryon.

Miss Anita Roper, Missionary to Nigeria, presented a challenging message to those present.

The meeting closed with prayer.

The Tuesday morning session opened with the Hymn "We've A Story To Tell"; Devotional by Mrs. T. G. Proctor.

Hymn — "I Love To Tell The Story."

The Work of Witnessing through Service, led by Mrs. L. F. Saltz.

"Witnessing Is Caring"—Mrs. Gary Harthcock.

"Intercessory Prayer" — Mrs. Charles Painter.

"The Testimony of the Tithe" — Mrs. Hubert Ballew.

"The Winning Ways of Youth" — Miss Audrey Saunders.

"Witness With Us" — Mrs. M. K. Sinclair.

Message: "What Difference Do You Make?" — Mrs. W. K. McGee.
Lunch.
The afternoon session opened with the hymn "Love Divine".
Prayer — Mr. T. G. Proctor, Shaws Creek.
Reports of Committees.
Secretary reported 18 churches represented.
Election of Officers:

Supt. — Miss Audrey Saunders; Associate Supt. — Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, Miss Myrtle Bennett; Secretary-Treasurer — Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield; Prayer Chairman — Mrs. Charles Painter; Mission Study — Mrs. Gary Harthcock; Stewardship — Mrs. Hubert Ballew; Literature — Mrs. Sidney Pittillo; Community Mission — Mrs. L. F. Saltz; Margaret Fund and Carver School — Miss Ellen Daniel; Y.W.A. Director — Mrs. Albert Drake; G. A. — Mrs. T. G. Proctor; G. A. Associate — Miss Eva Staton; Sunbeam — Mrs. Fred Pressley; Pianist — Miss Myrtle Bennett; Choirister — Mrs. Lavada Lyda.

Prayer and Dedication — Mrs. W. K. McGee.

An impressive Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. H. M. Russ.

Message — "His Kingdom Spread from Shore to Shore" — Miss Anita Roper.

A special tribute was written by Mrs. W. A. Garren to Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, who had served as Superintendent of our Association for twelve wonderful years, in recognition of her faithful service, she was presented a beautiful Bible. I am sure with her great love of the Kingdom work. Mrs. Sinclair would say with Emerson "The greatest reward of a job well done is to have done it."

The meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, Superintendent
Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield, Secrteary

SUMMARY TABLE

MODERATOR

M. M. Goss, Hendersonville

CLERK

Roy F. Easterly, Tryon

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location, R. V.; T. C.	Services Indicate 1-2-3-4	NAMES OF PASTORS AND FULL ADDRESSES	Baptisms Reported	Additions by Letter	Total Membership (Including Non-Resident)	Sunday School Enrolment (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W.M.U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home) (Do not report cents but nearest $)	Total Gifts For All Purposes (Do not report cents but nearest dollar)	Total Mission Expenditures (Do not report cents but nearest dollar)	Pastor's Annual Salary (Do not report cents but nearest dollar)
Balfour	R	1908	4	W. C. Huntley, Balfour	8	14	479	370	154	93	56		25000	21990	721	3500
Barker Heights	T	1944	4	Clarence Hayes, Glover St., Hendersonville			217	210	98	55	21			9696	870	3120
Barnwell	R	1864	4	Paul M. Shipman, R-1, Hendersonville			51	43	47					553	56	
Bat Cave	V	1892	4	Lyman Wilson, Bat Cave			119	83	66	31	10	4	33000	6700	1288	2100
Bear Wallow	R	1862	4	John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville			84	52	26		11		18000	3800	362	1820
Berea	R	1917	4	J. E. Blythe, R-3, Hendersonville	12	13	62	86						1000	250	500
Beulah	R	1815	4	Wade Worley, Dana	6	4	285	160	108	70				3580	551	1002
Brickton	R	1955	4	Colon Livingston, Fletcher	16	8	43	77					8000	1194	10	10
Broad River	R	1866	4	Billy Bryant, Fletcher				99					15000	3292	105	2510
Calvary	C	1886	4	W. F. Sinclair, Box 532, Hendersonville	10	7		192	126	52	16		19000	8379	2122	3900
Crab Creek	R	1824	4	Richard Pace, Box 105, Flat Rock	7	4	171	90	54				13500	2465	187	685
Cross Roads	R	1912	4	Jesse O'Steen, R-3, Hendersonville			114	37					5000		95	878
Dana	R	1936	4	W. Silas Bradley, R-1, Hendersonville	3	11	165	117	80	69	55	28	35000	6483	1066	3205
Double Springs	R	1871	4	Robert Swinson, 9 Edwards St., Greenville, S.C.	8	10	100	100						3230	70	1936
E. Flat Rock	T	1911	4	N. B. Phillips, Hendersonville	25	13	452	447	149	119	79	57	150000	22727	6301	5200
Ebenezer	R	1817	4	L. K. Holbert, Hendersonville	13	24	661	455	150				100000	31865	1500	5000
Etowah	R	1926	4	John F. Rymer, 1513 Brevard Rd., H'ville	24	16	298	274	130	79	76	29	50000	10456	1451	1625
Fletcher	T	1926	4	Henry Colvard, Fletcher	32	9	338	250	157	73	70	32	75000	9053	335	3835
Fork Creek	R	1891	4	Alvin Jones, R-1, Brevard	3	5	76	100	70	47			4000	2411	107	678
French Broad	R	1789	4	A. M. Parce, 4 Cedar Dr., Hendersonville	2	4	107	51		28	22			4100	473	3120

Fruitland	V	1875	4	Chas. F. Stanley, R-2, Hendersonville	60	13	308	261	122	132	72	51	75000	18371	4301	3900
Green River	R	1835	4	Earnest Sain, Flat Rock	3	4	121	68	38	45	18		15000	2445	310	1600
Hendersonville 1st	C	1844	4	M. M. Goss, Balsam Rd., Hendersonville	68	89	1963	1660	290	427	290	150	800000	116466	28437	7061
Hendersonville West	C	1936	4	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	16	10	306	181		47	27		6445	7000	825	3305
Holly Springs	R	1860	4	D. D. Rhodes, Hendersonville	2		94	94	50						200	
Hoopers Creek	R	1776	4	Howard Cabe, Fletcher	8	9	291	202	111		20			10261	248	
Horse Shoe	R	1888	4	Cecil A. Worsham, R-5, Hendersonville	5	4	191	99		29		12	25000	4363	827	3120
Jones Gap	R	1892	4	Carl McCarson, R-3, Hendersonville		1	63	43					10000		259	
Liberty	R	1911	4	I. A. Rhinehart, R-1, Hendersonville	4	1	103	59	35	55	16			2034	1989	786
Locust Grove	R	1898	4	Finley Orr, Box 342, Brevard	2	2	108	70			15				613	1216
Middle Fork	R	1925	4	Clarence Bishop, Fletcher			75	43								
Mills River	R	1834	4	John F. Rymer, Hendersonville	2		138	77		24	44	9	10000	4414	804	2236
Mt. Gilead	R	1883	4	Major Edwards, R-1, Fletcher	16	15	237	120	105	76	24		24000	5676	381	2155
Mt. Home	R	1892	4	Floyd Pascal, R-1, Hendersonville	4		320	193					10000		10	
Mt. Moriah	R	1839	4	Homer O. Baker, Box 6, Edneyville	9	5	297	152	99	77	39	53	29000	10081	1364	3400
Mt. Page	R	1789	4	General Beddingfield, Tuxedo	13	1	274	148	80				10650		325	1797
Mt. Valley	R	1915	4	Floyd Bridgeman, Travelers Rest, S. C.	8	1	84	80						1238	148	500
Mt. View	R	1949	4	Luther Capell				104							257	
Mud Creek	R	1804	4	W. S. Billingsley, Hendersonville	33	9	602	375	119	107	69	15	102000	30935	5086	5200
Naples	R	1942	4	Paul Chandler, Jr., Hendersonville		10	148	173	163	65	21		5000	7030	744	2080
Oak Forest	R	1950	4	Carl Taylor, Hendersonville	8	1	87	166	77		20		28290	4245	182	
Oak Grove	R	1875	4	Howard Hudson, Arden				93	80							
Pacolet	V	1916	4	Rex Plemmons, Lynn	1	2	158	116	79				5000	3722	237	1212
Pleasant Grove	R	1859		Grover Beddingfield, Tuxedo	4		159	89	39	27	18		8500		218	650
Pleasant Hill	R	1890	4	Albert Jones, Hendersonville			109	67					10000	348	39	720
Refuge	R	1837	4	George A. Roberts, Box 1016, Dana	14	5	521	304	101	71	106	27	50000	10776	2186	4420
Saluda	T	1882	4	Zeb D. Baker, Saluda		2	186	195	87	67	33		36000	10743	2276	3600
Shaws Creek	R	1881	4	T. G. Proctor, Hendersonville	18	11	342	329	84	64	88	60	40000	11533	1829	4800
Tryon 1st	C	1892	4	Roy F. Easterly, Tryon	18	19	423	412	115	122	141	45	170000	36940	7001	5090
Tryon Second	C	1924	4	O. G. Buchanan, Tryon	24	29	183	200	92	99			37000	7649	490	3380
Tuxedo	V	1910	4	G. A. Hamby, Tuxedo	4	14	453	269		66	22		60000	12437	1700	5200
Upward	R	1940	4	Woodrow L. Maxwell, Hendersonville		9	118	99	60	61			19000	2059	294	1000
Valley Hill	V	1908	4	J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville		2	519	265	127	56	48	35	25000	10587	873	3900
Warrior Mtn.	R	1933	4	James H. Jones, W. Hendersonville	8	5	67	60	36	60			4500	673	35	159
Zirconia	R	1953	4	Alva Ballard, Zirconia												
				TOTAL	517	415	12840	10159	3604	2493	1547	607	2165385	485001	72408	117111

Churches not reporting this year: Cedar Springs, Friendship No. 1, Friendship No. 2, Laurel Springs, Macedonia, Mt. Olive and Zion Hill.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALFOUR:

Mr. Ezekiel Dunlap
Mr. Frank Pruitt

BARKER HEIGHTS:

Mr. W. W. Ball
Mrs. Geo. Walker

BAT CAVE:

Mr. Eli Nix
Mr. John Freeman

BEAR WALLOW:

Miss Vira Hart

BEREA:

Mrs. Jane Pace
Mr. Volney Pace
Mr. Abner Camp

BEULAH:

Miss Myrtle Drake
Mrs. Minta Greer
Mr. Sam Huggins

BRICKTON:

Shelia Kay Ray (Infant)

BROAD RIVER:

Mr. John Long Ledbetter

CALVARY:

Mr. W. C. Moss

CRAB CREEK:

Mr. D. A. McCrary
Mr. Daniel King
Mrs. Rhoda Osteen

DANA:

Mr. Franklin Bennett

DOUBLE SPRINGS:

Mr. L. A. Anderson, Deacon
Mr. R. P. Ward, Deacon

E. FLAT ROCK 1st:

Mrs. Hattie Blackwell
Mrs. Grace Staton

EBENEZER:

Mrs. Etta Hensley
Mr. G. Searcy
Mrs. Callie Gorren

ETOWAH:

Mr. E. J. Dalton
Mr. G. W. Weese, Deacon

FLETCHER:

Mr. Joe Pressly

FRUITLAND:

Mrs. May H. Pittillo
Mr. Sylvester Hyder

GREEN RIVER:

Mr. M. C. Pace

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST:

Mrs. J. L. Huggins
Mr. George L. Green
Mr. A. P. Cox
Mr. Charles B. Turner
Mr. R. C. Campbell
Mr. M. Y. Pittillo
Mrs. Florence Clark
Mrs. May L. Whitaker
Miss Florence Jordan
Mrs. Mary Carter Brinson
Mr. Billy E. Sherman
Mrs. Augustus G. Williams
Mr. Enoch Dempsey

OUR BELOVED DEAD

HENDERSONVILLE WEST:

Mr. Charlie Roper

LIBERTY:

Mr. Andrew Lyda

MIDDLE FORK:

Mrs. Martha Myrse

MILLS RIVER:

Mr. J. M. Goode
Mr. J. R. Holden

MT. GILEAD:

Mr. J. T. Butler

MT. HOME:

Mrs. Lillian Nix
Mr. Gordon Cole
Mr. Lola Owensby

MT. MORIAH:

Mrs. Laura Dalton
Mr. V. L. Merrill
Mrs. Harriet F. Dalton

MTN. PAGE:

Mr. Ed. McClure
Mr. Fred Greene

MT. VALLEY:

H. L. Maybin, Deacon

MUD CREEK:

Mrs. Flem McGraw
Mr. Eugene Brown

PLEASANT GROVE:

Mr. Arthur Cooper

PLEASANT HILL:

Mr. J. S. Drake

REFUGE:

Mr. Belvin Hyder, Deacon
Mr. T. Blake Ward
Mrs. Arminta Case
Mrs. Annie Stepp

SALUDA:

Mrs. W. C. Ward
Mrs. Bessie Pace

SHAWS CREEK:

Miss Lula Bell Robinson

TRYON 1st:

Mrs. N. T. Mills

TUXEDO:

Mr. Jack Harris

VALLEY HILL:

Mr. L. F. Kilpatrick
Mr. Curtis Justus
Mr. L. L. Morris

WARRIOR MTN.:

Mrs. M. R. Early

ZIRCONIA:

Mr. Lum Neal

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe	J. N. Shufford
			and Balfour	L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor

MINUTES

Of The

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1959

83rd ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

August 4, 1959

and

EAST FLAT ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH

August 4, 1959

Next Meeting

Day Sessions—Shaws Creek Baptist Church
Night Session—Mt. View Baptist Church
Preacher—Rev. Homer Baker
Alternate—Rev. John Rymer

Date: August 9, 1960

MINUTES

Of The

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1959

83rd ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

August 4, 1959

and

EAST FLAT ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH

August 4, 1959

Next Meeting

Day Sessions—Shaws Creek Baptist Church
Night Session—Mt. View Baptist Church
Preacher—Rev. Homer Baker
Alternate—Rev. John Rymer

Date: August 9, 1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Dedication	5
Associational Officers and Committees	6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors	7
Messengers to the Association	9
Financial Report	11
Constitution	14
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting	17
Report of:	
Baptist Hospital	21
Baptist Children's Homes	22
Baptist Homes for the Aged	23
Relief and Annuity Board	24
Temperance and Public Morals	25
Associational Missions	26
Resolutions Committee	26
Treasurer	27
Committee of Receiving New Churches	27
Sunday School	28
Christian Education	29
Christian Literature	30
Woman's Missionary Union	31
State Missions	32
Home Missions	33
Baptist World Alliance	34
Foreign Missions	34
Operation Baptist Biography	35
Our Beloved Dead	36
Historical Table	38
Statistical Tables	39

DEDICATION

In Loving Memory, We dedicate these minutes to Rev. N. A. Melton, "A man who walked these hills clothed with integrity."

Rev. N. A. Melton was a native of Surry County, he was the son of James B. and Mrs. Rebecca Jane Alberty Melton.

He attended a private school in the Zephyr community and the Yadkin Valley Institute, graduated from Wake Forest college, and spent a year in study at the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago.

Mr. Melton served for 48 years as a minister and teacher in Henderson and Polk counties before his retirement in 1957. He served as pastor of East Flat Rock, French Broad, Mud Creek, Refuge, Salem, Mt. Moriah, Mills River, Green Creek, and Etowah churches. The greater part of his service was at the Fruitland church, where he served forty years as pastor; and at Fruitland Baptist Institute, as principal and teacher; and at the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, as Bible teacher.

In serving his denomination, he was moderator of the Carolina Association for nine one year terms, and was Historian for five years.

Mr. Melton leaves behind a host of friends who through the years have come to know and love him as pastor or teacher. Because of his humble Christian life of devoted service to our Lord, both in the classroom and from the pulpit, many men and women have gone throughout western North Carolina and into other states to serve their churches and communities as better-prepared leaders and stronger Christian witnesses. He had a great love for the Baptist denomination and its work as carried on through the local church, the association, the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. His vision for service at home and to missions has given inspiration through the years to all who knew him.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator, Rev. T. G. Proctor _____ 220 Crest Dr., Hendersonville
Vice Moderator, Rev. Ralph Banning _____ Horse Shoe
Clerk, Rev. Calvin F. Freeman _____ Horse Shoe 2-1956
Treasurer, Mr. M. K. Sinclair _____ East Flat Rock 7652
Chorister, Mr. D. G. Wilkie _____ Hendersonville 7341
Pianist, Mr. Glenn Conner _____ Hendersonville
Historian, Miss Audrey Saunders _____ Hendersonville
Dir. of Music Activities, Mr. Julius Huggins, ____ Hendersonville
Sun. School Supt., Mr. O. J. Smith _____ Hendersonville
Training Union Dir., Mrs. Junius Huggins __ R1, Hendersonville
W. M. U., Miss Audrey Saunders _____ Hendersonville
Brotherhood, Mr. W. F. Collins, _____ Hendersonville
Assoc. Missionary, Rev. Clay R. Barnes _ Blythe St., Hendersonville

COMMITTEES

Finance Committee

Mr. M. L. Walker, Chairman

Mr. W. G. Edgerton — Mr. Marshall Waterson
Mr. George Moffitt — Mr. Jones Banning

Program Committee

George Roberts, Chairman

Rev. Grady Hamby — Mr. R. B. Scruggs
Mr. John Sinclair — Rev. Major Edwards

Ordination Committee

Rev. N. B. Phillips, Chairman

Dr. J. C. Canipe — Rev. M. M. Goss
Rev. Clay Barnes — Rev. C. F. Stanley

Missions Committee

Rev. M. M. Goss, Chairman

Rev. Homer Baker — Mr. Raleigh Maxwell
Mr. Harold Taylor — Mr. R. N. Sentelle

Reception of New Churches

Rev. Woodrow Maxwell, Chairman

Dr. J. C. Canipe — Mr. Theo Burrell
Rev. John Rymer — Rev. John Dickson

Enlistment Committee

Rev. Ralph Banning, Chm. — Rev. W. S. Billingsley
Mr. Ed Hyder — Mr. Nolan Pace

Executive Committee

One Year Term: Mrs. Junius Huggins, Mr. J. C. Dishner, Mr. H. T. Sitton, Mr. Silas Bradley

Two Year Term: Rev. Wade Worley, Chairman, Rev. Charles F. Stanley, Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Mr. Ansel Jones

Three Year Term: Mrs. Lavada Lyda, Mr. Mack Rhodes, Rev. Broadus Belue, Rev. Cecil Worsham

Standing Committees to Report in 1960

Sunday School ---------- Rev. O. J. Smith
Training Union ---------- Mrs. Junius Huggins
W. M. U. ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders
Brotherhood ---------- Mr. W. F. Collins
Young Men's Brotherhood ---------- Mr. Frank Neville
State Missions ---------- Mr. Silas Bradley
Foreign Missions ---------- Miss Edna Corn
Baptist Hospital ---------- Mrs. Vergil Jones
Children's Homes ---------- Mr. Rafe Lockaby
Home for the Aged ---------- Mr. W. B. Sinclair
Christian Education ---------- Mr. C. F. Jervis
Christian Literature ---------- Miss Ellen Daniel
Temperance and Public Morals ---------- Mr. D. C. Orr
Relief and Annuity ---------- Rev. Clay Barnes
Home Missions ---------- Mr. W. J. Ballard
Evangelism ---------- Rev. Charles Stanley

Other Ministers Belonging to the Churches Who Are Not Pastors

(OM, Ordained Minister; LM, Licensed Minister; R, Retire; I, Inactive)

BALFOUR—Howard Cabe, Carroll Taylor (LM), C. O. Johnson (LM), J. W. Riddlehoover (LM), Ted Huntley (OM), Clyde Jasperson (LM), Bob Smith (OM)

BAT CAVE—Lyman Wilson (OM)

BEREA—J. E. Blythe (OM), Jud Capps (OM)

BEULAH—Carl McCarson (PO), Richard Ritter (LM)

BRICKTON—Bill Brackett (LM), Harry Cheney (OM), Claude Green (LM), Dolph Robinson (LM)

CALVARY—Kenney Joseph, J. P. Gibbs (OM), Luther Tweed (OM)

CRAB CREEK—Jesse Osteen (P)

DANA—Fred Lively (LM), Dwight Edney (LM)

EAST FLAT ROCK—J. W. Owensby

EBENEZER—Fred Toms, Sr. (LM), John Seay (LM), Gordon Carn (LM), Donald Cole (LM), Quay Corn (OM), William Tinsley (OM), Preston Thompson (OM), Gallileo Osteen (OM)

FLETCHER—Clarence Bishop, C. D. Wilkie, Thurl Middleton, J. B. Riddle

FRUITLAND—M. L. Lewis (OMR), Fletcher Edens (OM), Douglas Farmer (OM)

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Clay Barnes (IM), Floyd B. Clark (OM), Zeno Green (OM), B. B. Hester (OM), Boyd Sutton (MM), Tomas E. Thompson (OM), Fade Worley (P), Dr. Louise R. Heath (OM)

WEST HENDERSONVILLE—Allen Cantrell (LM)

HOOPERS CREEK—Odelle Barnwell (P), Thomas Lewis (LM), Jobie Lewis (LM), Horace Barnwell (OM), Curtis Riddle (P), Clint Holt (LM)

LAUREL SPRINGS—James Lee (OP)

LIBERTY—Albert Gibbs (OM), Tommy Cannon, Paul Shipman (OM)

MIDDLE FORK—David Huntley (OP), Edgar Huntley (OMI)

MILLS RIVER—William A. Field

MISSION—F. M. Huggins (OR), O. J. Smith (OM)

MT. GILEAD—J. W. Crawford (OMI)

MT. VALLEY—D. R. Corn (OM), Harley C. Capps (OM)

MT. VIEW—Lestel Jones (LM), Vergil Jones (OM)

MUD CREEK—Arnold Edney (OM)

NAPLES—John Middleton (OP)

OAK FOREST—L. G. Hendricks (OP)

OAK GROVE—Vincient Coble, Avery Patterson

PLEASANT GROVE—C. E. Blythe (ROM), C. B. Hollingsworth (OM)

PLEASANT HILL—Albert Jones

SALUDA—Luther Pace (OM)

SHAWS CREEK—C. W. Mainwaring (OI)

TRYON, FIRST—Mrs. Carl Bosse (MM), Miss Ellen Daniel (ME), Roy Green, Sr. (LM), Eugene Jones (LM)

TRYON, SECOND—C. P. Burrell (OM), Bryan Chapman (LM), Lawrence Morton (LM)

TUXEDO—General Beddingfield, Leo Bell

VALLEY HILL—Jimmy Jones (OM), James Frazier (LM), Albert Laughter (OM)

WARRIOR MT.—M. R. Early, David Petett

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BALFOUR—Mr. E. S. Justice, Mrs. E. S. Justice, Rev. W. C. Huntley

BAT CAVE—Rev. Marion Rector, Mr. W. H. Garvin, Mrs. Edward Stephens, Mrs. D. T. Freeman

BEARWALLOW—Rev. John Dickson, Mrs. John Dickson

BEULAH—Jeannie Huggins, Agnes Mintz, Mr. W. W. Arrington, Mrs. W. W. Arrington, Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Mr. J. P. Huggins, Mrs. B. F. Orr, Rev. W. W. Worley, Mrs. W. W. Worley

CRAB CREEK—Reba Barnwell, Dollie Gilbert, Miss Rebecca Gilbert, Mrs. Calvin Frady

DANA—Mrs. Mary Marshall, Mrs. Furman Stinnett, Rev. Silas Bradley

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mrs. Elbert Peace, Evangeline Morgan, Mrs. Troy Thomas, Rev. Robert Swinson, Rebecca Corn, Mrs. Allen Corn, Mrs. Elmer Hudson

EAST FLAT ROCK—Mrs. G. M. Clark, Mr. Ted W. Reid, Mr. M. K. Sinclair

ETOWAH—Mrs. H P. Houk, Vera Sentelle, Rev. John Rymer, Mr. R. N. Sentelle, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mrs. Henry Heatherly

FLETCHER—Mrs. Jake R. West, Mrs. C. S. Bagwell, Mrs. Lorena Stephens, Mrs. Tom Riddle, Mr. Tom Riddle, Mr. J. B. Riddle

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Mr. C. F. Jarvis, Mrs. C. F. Jarvis, Mr. M. L. Walker, Mr. William J. Hollins, Mrs. Mack Goss

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST—Miss Barbara Russell, Mrs. Ralph Banning, Mrs. J. V. Queen, Doris Banning, Mr. J. V. Queen, Rev. Ralph Banning

HORSE SHOE—Clara Worsham, Mrs. John Norton

JONES GAP—Mrs. T. D. McCarson, Mrs. Hobson Justice, Mr. C. O. Mace

GREEN RIVER—Rev. Ernest Sain

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. C. F. Huff, Mrs. Walter Hefner

FRUITLAND—Mr. Howard Pryor, Mr. E. J. Pryor, Mr. J. B. Jackson, Mrs. J. B. Jackson, Mr. W. M. Maxwell, Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Mrs. Junius Huggins

LIBERTY—Mrs. Walter Parker, Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rev. Albert Trammell, Stephen Trammell, George Trammell

LOCUST GROVE—Mrs. Joy Barnwell, Mrs. Carl Clingenpeel, Mrs. Oscar Stepp, Mrs. Dan Blackman, Alma Stepp

MILLS RIVER—Rev. Calvin W. Freeman, Mrs. Calvin Freeman,

Mr. Robert Bryson, Mrs. Robert Bryson, Mrs. Robert Gillespie

MT. GILEAD—Rev. Major Edwards, Mrs. Major Edwards, Mrs. Mildred Butler, Dorrea Butler

MT. MORIAH—Jean Pryor, Mr. Albert Hill, Rev. Homer Baker

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Rev. Vergil Jones, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mae Brevard

MUD CREEK—D. G. Wilkie, Dottie Cleveland, Mrs. Margaret Bennison, Mrs. A. E. Croome

NAPLES—Geraldine Wilkie, Mrs. Paul Chandler

PACOLET—Mr. Elmer Morgan, Mrs. Elmer Morgan, Mr. Artis Ballard, Mrs. Elmer Ballard

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Robert Wilson, Wanda Kay Strickland, Mrs. James Dalton

REFUGE—Mrs. H. Reusson, Mrs. James Griffin, Mrs. Virginia Marshburn, Mrs. Mildred Hyder, Mrs. Lily Garrett, S. W. Bayne, Gertrude Tabor, Mrs. W. T. Clark, Mrs. W. R. Douglas

SALUDA—Mr. R. B. Staton

SHAWS CREEK—Rev. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. Carl Pruit

TRYON, FIRST—Mrs. Carl Bosse, Mrs. Carrie Dominick, Mrs. Bryon Rector, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. E. L. Bishop

TRYON, SECOND—Rev. W. B. Belue, Mrs. W. B. Belue, Mr. W. T. Caudell, Mr. Walter Fortune

TUXEDO—Rev. G. A. Hamby

UPWARD—Orlette Walden, Mrs. L. C. Ward, Mrs. P. W. Holford, Mrs. W. L. Maxwell, Rev. W. L. Maxwell, Mr. Ken McGraw

VALLEY HILL—Mr. D. H. Kilpatric

ZION HILL—Mrs. Coy Johnson, Mr. J. E. Hartnett

MISSION CHURCH—Rev. O. J. Smith, Mrs. O. J. Smith, Roy A Huggins

ASSOCIATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORT

Churches contributing to support of field worker, to minute fund, to expense of simultaneous revival and to acquire additional hospital property, August, 1958, through July 1959.

Church	Minute Fund	Simultaneous Revival Expense	Hospital Property	Field Worker
Balfour	$ 15.00		$ 110.00	$ 182.00
Barker Heights	5.00			22.00
Bat Cave	5.00		25.00	60.00
Bear Wallow	10.00	5.00	25.00	182.00
Beulah	5.00			59.26
Calvary	5.00			
Crab Creek	7.50		20.00	
Cross Roads	10.00			
Dana	10.00		25.00	60.00
Double Springs	5.00	10.00		
East Flat Rock	15.00		500.00	260.00
Ebenezer	15.00			
Etowah	18.00		46.00	60.00
Fletcher	10.00			
Fork Creek				6.00
French Broad	10.00		15.00	12.00
Fruitland	20.00			122.50
Green River			10.00	65.00
Hendersonville, First	25.00	150.00	616.00	1,024.94
Hendersonville, West	15.00	15.00	26.17	22.00
Holly Springs	2.00			
Horse Shoe	5.00			24.00
Jones Gap	10.00			
Liberty	5.00			
Locust Grove	10.00		10.00	
Middle Fork	2.00		25.00	
Mills River	10.00		27.00	50.00
Mission			100.00	
Mt. Gilead	15.00		113.50	118.00
Mountain Home	2.00		20.00	
Mt. Moriah	10.00	10.00		120.00
Mountain Page	2.00			51.10
Mountain Valley	5.00			
Mountain View			15.00	
Mud Creek	20.00	15.00		300.00
Naples	12.00			30.00

Oak Forest	10.00		15.00	35.00
Pacolet			10.00	10.00
Pleasant Hill			15.00	
Refuge	10.00	15.00	64.72	208.00
Saluda	10.00	10.00		50.00
Shaw's Creek	20.00	15.00		100.00
Tryon, First	20.00	25.00		720.00
Tryon, Second	6.00		25.00	70.00
Tuxedo	10.00	10.00		100.00
Valley Hill	10.00	10.00		100.00
Upward	6.00	10.00	25.00	
Warrior Mountain	5.00			1.68
Zirconia	5.00			
Pleasant Grove	8.00			
State Convention				1,400.00
Fifth Sundays				100.29
Totals	$435.50	$300.00	$1,883.39	$5,715.77

Respectfully submitted,
M. K. Sinclair, Treas.

PROGRAM

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL ASSOCIATION
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
August 4, 1959

Morning Session
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

9:15 Music ..... D. G. Wilkie, Chorister
9:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. John Rymer
9:30 Organization:
1. Adoption of the program
2. Roll call of churches
3. Election of officers
4. Recognition of new pastors and visitors

Reports

10:10 Baptist Hospital
Report ..... Rev. Zeb Baker
Address ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
10:25 Children's Homes
Report ..... Rev. Grady Hamby
Address ..... Dr. W. R. Wagoner
10:40 Homes for Aging
Report ..... Rev. Major Edwards
Address ..... Mr. James M. Hayes
10:55 Relief and Annuity
Report ..... Rev. Ralph Banning
Address ..... Rev. M. M. Goss
11:10 Temperance and Public Morals
Report ..... Rev. Charles Stanley
11:25 Music
11:30 Associational Missions
Report ..... Rev. W. S. Billingsley
Address ..... Rev. Clay R. Barnes
12:00 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Charles F. Stanley
12:30 Adjourn

Afternoon Session

1:30 Music ..... D. G. Wilkie, Chorister
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Albert Trammell
1:45 Assemblies
Report
1:55 Miscellaneous Business
2:15 Christian Education
(Colleges and Other Schools, Student Union)
Report ..... Rev. John Dickson
Address ..... Dr. P. L. Elliott
2:45 Sunday School

Report ..... Rev. O. J. Smith
Remarks ..... Dr. Herman Ihley
3:00 Training Union
Report ..... Rev. Zeb Baker
3:15 Christian Literature
Report ..... Rev. Calvin Freeman
Address ..... Mr. C. W. Bazemore
3:40 Obituary
3:45 Adjourn

Evening Session

7:15 Music ..... D. G. Wilkie, Chorister
7:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. J. D. Blackwell
7:25 State Missions
Report ..... Dr. J. C. Canipe
Address ..... Dr. Douglas Branch
8:05 Brotherhood and R. A.
Report ..... Rev. T. G. Proctor, Mr. Feltz Collins
8:10 Home Missions
Report ..... Mr. C. F. Jervis
8:15 Baptist World Alliance
Report ..... Rev. Homer Baker
8:20 Foreign Missions
Report ..... Mrs. F. M. Huggins
8:25 Woman's Missionary Union
Report ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
8:45 Music
8:50 Sermon ..... Rev. W. Harold Killian
9:15 Adjourn

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

CONSTITUTION

Article I—Name and Constitution

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Carolina Baptist Association.

Section 2. It shall be composed of messengers and pastors of Missionary Baptist churches in Henderson and Polk Counties and other Missionary Baptist churches who wish to unite with them.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for each fifty members in excess of one hundred. Only the names of the messengers attending the meeting shall be printed in the minutes.

Article II—Objects

Section 1. The object of this association shall be to devise and recommend measures for the increasing of mental and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Master's Kingdom throughout the entire world.

Article III—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Historian, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational B. T. U. Director, all of whom shall be elected by a majority vote at each annual meeting. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall, by fraternal visitation, counsel and advise with churches regarding their work through the year.

Sestion 3. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the request of the Moderator.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches in the Association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment. His annual compensation shall be $50.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall have charge of all the funds which may be raised by the Association, of which he shall give an account at the annual meeting.

Article IV

Section 1. The Association shall adopt such rules of order as from time to time be deemed advisable.

Article V

Section 1. Any church holding the principles of the doctrines of Christ, and the ordinances of His house as accepted by Missionary Baptist churches, may become a member by application at any regular session of the Association, by a majority vote.

Section 2. Any church, in good standing in this Association may, on its own request, be dismissed by letter from membership.

Article VI

Section 1. The Association at any meeting may withdraw fellowship from any church that abandons the principles of this organization.

Article VII

Section 1. This Association regards each Baptist church as an independent body and this organization as a co-operative body for furthering the cause of Christ, the betterment of humanity, the preaching of Christian education.

Article VIII

Section 1. A majority vote shall be sufficient to pass any motion or resolution of the body, except to amend the constitution which shall require a two-thirds vote of the members.

Article IX

Section 1. The minutes of the previous day shall be read and approved at the beginning of each day and corrected, if necessary. Before adjournment the entire minutes shall be read and approved.

Article X

Section 1. The Association shall before its final adjournment,

fix a place for the next annual meeting and select one of the ministers of the body to preach the annual sermon.

Article XI

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of 12 members, six ministers, three laymen and three women, one third of whom shall be elected each year, together with associational officers as members ex officio.

A quorum shall consist of all members of the Executive Committee present after due notice has been given by card or letter.

2. Program Committee Duties:

A. Work with the committee of the Pastor's conference in correlating the programs of the two groups.

B. Assume responsibility for programs for meetings of the Association in which objectives of the State and Southern Baptist Denominational calendar shall be given proper emphasis.

C. Cooperate with the Field Worker or Associational missionary, the Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union departments of the Association so as to coordinate the Associational work.

D. Arrange for special Associational meetings when desired.

E. Prepare the Association's calendar of meetings and general activities for the year or shorter period.

3. Mission Committee Duties:

A. Direct and work with the Association's Missionary in cooperation with the State and Home Mission Boards.

B. Survey the field for more effective action.

C. Establish missions where deemed advisable.

D. Conduct revivals when deemed advisable with a pastorless or non-self-supporting churches, or communities without a Baptist church.

E. Organize new churches when and where the Executive Committee deems advisable.

F. Conduct Daily Vacation Bible School.

G. Conduct Bible Classes.

H. Conduct association-wide Sunday School revivals.

I. Aid pastorless churches, etc.

4. Finance Committee Duties:

Prepare the Associational budget for proposed work to be done by the Executive Committee through all committees and secure necessary funds to accomplish the proposed programs.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday after the first Sunday in August each year.

2. The Association shall open and close with prayer each day. The title of "Brother" shall be used in all meetings of the body.

3. The rules of order may be changed at any session by a vote of majority of members present.

4. That reports be limited to 500 words.
5. All questions of order shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
Eighty-Third Annual Session
of the
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
August 4, 1959

1. The Moderator, Rev. M. M. Goss, called the eighty-third session of the Carolina Baptist Association to order at 9:15 a.m.

2. Mr. D. G. Wilkie, accompanied by Miss Dottie Cleveland led the messengers in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," and "He Leadeth Me." The Rev. John Rymer, host pastor, led the devotional, reading II Corinthians 5:9-21, and led in prayer. Then Brother Rymer welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Etowah church.

3. The program submitted by the program committee was adopted, changes to be made if necessary.

4. Rev. Calvin W. Freeman, acting clerk, called the roll of the churches. (At the first roll-call thirty-three of the association's sixty-two churches were represented:) A motion was carried that these registered messengers constitute the Carolina Association for the day.

5. The following officers were elected:

Moderator ---------- Rev. T. G. Procto
Vice-Moderator ---------- Rev. Calvin Bannin
Clerk ---------- Rev. Calvin W. Freemar
Treasurer ---------- Mr. M. K. Sinclai
Chorister ---------- Mr. D. G. Wilki
Pianist ---------- Mr. Glenn Connor
Director of Music Activities ---------- Mr. Junius Huggins
Historian ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders

6. Mr. R. L. Walker, chairman of the committee on committees, brought their report including two new committees, an ordination committee and an enlistment committee. Motion carried that these be elected.

7. The moderator recognized the new pastors who had come

into the Association during the year and visitors, representing our agencies and institutions.

8. Rev. Zeb Baker was not present to present a report on the Baptist Hospital. A motion was carried that Dr. W. K. McKee give a report to be inserted in the minutes. Dr. McKee then spoke of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

9. Rev. Grady Hamby brought the report on the Children's Homes. The report was adopted. Dr. W. R. Wagoner made a very interesting talk on the children's Homes, giving information on the different types of care offered.

10. Rev. Major Edwards brought the report on the Homes for the Aging. The report was adopted. Mr. Charles P. Burchette brought an interesting discussion on the Homes.

11. The Relief and Annuity report was made by Rev. Ralph Banning. The report was adopted. Rev. M. M. Goss spoke of the Annuity plan of protection for Ministers of the Southern Baptist Convention.

12. An offering was taken to pay for the printed programs of the day.

13. The Temperance and Public Morals report was submitted by Rev. Charles F. Stanley. The report was adopted.

14. The Messengers, led by D. G. Wilkie, sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

15. The Association Missions report was made by Rev. W. S. Billingsley. The report was adopted. Rev. Dan Wallen of the Transylvania Association sang, "Here Am I Send Me." Rev. Clay Barnes, Associational Missionary brought a message on Missions.

16. The messengers, led by Mr. Wilkie, sang "I Am Thine, O, Lord."

17. Rev. John Rymer, host pastor, made an announcement concerning lunch.

18. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Charles F. Stanley, on "The Holy Spirit in Missions."

19. Benediction was pronounced by Dr. J. A. Easley.

20. Adjournment for lunch served in the Educational building.

21. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order and appointed two committees as follows:

Committee on Resolutions; Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mr. E. J. Pryor, Mr. S. W. Bayne.

Time, Place, and Preacher; Rev. W. B. Sinclair, Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rev. Vergil Jones. The moderator also asked that the committee on the reception of new churches meet with the messengers from Mission church.

22. A hymn, "Glory to His Name," was led by Mr. D. G. Wilkie.

23. Rev. Albert Trammell read the scripture, Matt. 4:23-25, and led in prayer.

24. Mr. M. K. Sinclair read the treasurer's report.

25. At this time, Mr. Junius Huggins was elected as Director of Music activities in the Association.

26. The Committee on time, place and preacher reported as follows: Time, Tuesday after the first Sunday in August, 1960. (This will be August 9, 1960.) Place, morning and afternoon sessions will be at the Shaws Creek Baptist church. The evening session at the Mountain View Baptist church. Preacher, Rev. Homer Baker, alternate, Rev. John Rymer. The report was adopted.

27. The report from the resolutions committee was read by Mrs. O. J. Smith. The report was adopted.

28. The report of the executive committee was made by the Rev. Wade Worley. He moved that the messengers study the proposed constitution and be ready to vote at a special meeting, August 30, at the First Baptist Church in Hendersonville. The motion was carried.

29. This item of proceedings will be of special historic interest. The Rev. John Rymer, chairman of the committee on the reception of new churches, brought a recommendation that Mission Baptist Church, a mission of Hendersonville, First, be received into the Carolina Association. A motion was carried that they be received. Messengers from Mission were asked to come forward. Mr. Roy A. Huggins, Rev. O. J. Smith, Rev. F. M. Huggins, Mr. Harold Cole, came and were welcomed into the fellowship of the Association by Rev. M. M. Goss, Moderator. WELCOME, Mission, to the Carolina Association.

30. Mr. Earnest C. Upchurch brought an interesting talk on the work of the Department of Church Development.

31. The report of Christian Education was given by Rev. Lyman Wilson. Dr. Lawson Allen spoke on Christian Education in North Carolina. Dr. Nelson spoke on the Baptist Student Union. Report adopted.

32. The Associational Sunday School Report was read by Rev. O. J. Smith. Rev. Jack Bagwell brought an address on the Sunday School work. The report was adopted.

33. The Training Union report was not given. A motion was carried that it be inserted in the minutes when received.

34. The report on Christian Literature was adopted and Rev. C. W. Bazemore spoke on the Biblical Recorder.

35. Mr. Zevoda, a converted Catholic priest, made an announcement that he was available for speaking engagements.

36. The Benediction was pronounced and the afternoon session was adjourned.

37. The messengers, led by Mr. D. G. Wilkie, sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

38. Rev. Major Edwards read the scripture, Philippians 4:1-13, and led in prayer.

39. The messengers were led in singing, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

40. The messengers and visitors were welcomed by the Moderator.

41. The W.M.U. report, in the absence of Miss Saunders, was read by Mrs. M. K. Sinclair. The W.M.U. presented a very inspiring program, entitled, "Our World to Win," directed by Mrs. Fred Pressley, Sunbeam Director; Mrs. T. G. Proctor, G. A. Director; and Mrs. Albert Drake, Y.W.A. Director. Miss Jean Hill sang "My Task," accompanied by Mrs. John Sinclair at the organ. The report was adopted.

42. Rev. Clay Barnes, in the absence of Dr. J. C. Canipe, brought the State Missions report. The report was adopted. Brother Barnes introduced, Dr. Douglas Branch, secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Dr. Branch brought a message, stressing that The compulsion of Love is the Motivation of Cooperation.

43. Brotherhood and R. A. reports were made by Mr. Feltz Collins and Kay Huggins. Kay made an interesting talk on the functions of Royal Ambassador work.

44. The Home Mission report was mailed in to the clerk by Mr. C. F. Jervis. The report was adopted.

45. Rev. Homer Baker made the report on the Baptist World Alliance. The report was adopted.

46. Mrs. F. M. Huggins brought the Foreign Missions report. Report adopted.

47. No obituary names were read but a period of silence and memory was observed and the Rev. Silas Bradley led in prayer. The report was adopted.

48. An announcement was made that this year's copy of the minutes would be dedicated to Rev. N. A. Melton, and to contain a picture and a sketch of his life.

49. It was announced that there would be a special called meeting of the association on the fifth Sunday in August to vote on the proposed constitution change.

50. Rev. Major Edwards made a motion that Rev. Clay Barnes, Associational missionary, be asked to notify all churches of the special meeting. Motion carried.

51. The Associational Junior Choir, under the direction of Mr. Allen Cantrell, brought special music.

52. The Rev. Harold Killian, of the Transylvania association preached the evening sermon.

53. The congregation sang, "Work for The Night is Coming," led by Mr. D. G. Wilkie.

54. Rev. M. M. Goss made an announcement concerning the work of the American Bible Society. He also announced Preacher's Week at Fruitland Assembly, August 24 through 28.

55. The closing song was "Bless Be The Tie."

56. Rev. Joe Bennett pronounced the benediction closing the eighty-third session of the Carolina Association.

57. Adjournment.

Report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by Private or full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,00 days of bed care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free

to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

We need to lay upon the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

SHARE AND CARE FOR THE NEEDY SICK.

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

PROGRAM STUDIED

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

CHILDREN SERVED

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mother's Aid progrom 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

COTTAGE CONSTRUCTION

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent

background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

SIGNIFICANT CONVENTION ACTION

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

MORE ADEQUATE FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from Churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
G. A. Hamby

N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aged Report

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are far more applicants on the waiting list than there are rooms to be filled.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. MR. DON G. MATTHEWS of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistant effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectual plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters Building, Winston-Salem, have been pared and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October. Extra room in the infirmary is the pressing need now. It brings much joy to report that all indebtedness incurred with the construction of the Headquarters Building has been paid, and that the three Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters Building—are free from debt, thanks to our Lord and friends of the Homes who have helped to make this possible.

The pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish the funds to start construction of Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised therefore to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a christian ministry. Surely the words of our Lord, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me," are applicable to those who make such service possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Major Edwards

Report of Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

Brethren:

Accepting the Apostle Paul's injunction that they who preach the gospel should live of the gospel, the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1918, created the Board of Relief and Annuity.

Briefly, the work of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is to take the monthly dues the Pastors, Churches, and State Convention send to Dallas, Texas, and hold them and invest them. When the minister or servant of the Convention reaches the age of 65, he may retire, drawing an annuity for the rest of his life.

This plan has been revised and now provides:

1. A maximum annuity of $900.00.
2. Retirement on commuted annuity if disability occurs after age 60.
3. Protection for minister's wife after retirement.
4. Early retirement after ago 60.
5. Eligibility beginning at age tweny-five or date of first denominational position after age twenty-five.

Pastors entering this plan pay 5% of salary, the church 5%, and the denomination 5%. With this schedule of payments, the minister and his family have much better protection than heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph A. Banning

Report on Temperance and Public Morals

Across the length and breadth of our land the moral standards of the American people are at a low ebb. Though the church is quick to boast of a greater membership than ever before, the facts prove that our churches are failing to accomplish their tasks in many areas.

The great civilizations of centuries passed have crumbled into ruin, more so from inward moral rot than from external invasion. The moral corruption that destroyed these nations is at work in our own foundation even now. Our greatest threat is not Communism but the lowering of our moral standards by the American people.

In almost every area of our society we see this moral slump taking its toll. We have lost our respect for the sacredness of sex, the result, our foundation is beginning to tremble. We have taken this sacred part of life squeezed the holiness out of it and are using it to sell thousands of products. Hollywood and T.V. are guilty of leading millions of Americans, both young and old, to believe that adultery is the normal thing, that unfaithfulness is a natural part of married life. The effect, thousands of young lives wrecked and ruined, the birth rate for illegitimacy on the extreme increase, and thousands of broken homes.

The other side of this moral decay is drunkenness. The liquor traffic is on the increase. The great tragedy is that this increase is with our Youth. A recent investigation by the Gilbert Research Company revealed where our Young People start drinking. "Of the young people who drink, Mr. Gilbert finds that 56 per cent get their drink at home, 33 per cent at parties and neighborhood bars, while the rest get their drink at night clubs."

It is interesting to note that considerably more than one-third of these young people drink in bars and night clubs although "no state in the Union permits the selling of alcohol beverages to persons under eighteen." This is an endictment of the officials who are charged with the enforcement of the laws.

This report reveals the condition of the basic unit within our

society, the home. Statistics reveal that 64 per cent of adult Americans drink, seventy per cent of the men and fifty-eight per cent of the women. Relate this to the fact that the Research mentioned above stated that 56 per cent of the youth said they received their drink from the home. What can we expect of our youth?

Who is going to change this tragic situation. The worldly crowd certainly will not. The local church is the answer. United we can defeat them, separate we fail. May God help us to stand with boldness and courage and fight against these evils which, if left alone, will destroy those things we hold so dear.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles F. Stanley

Associational Mission Report

We are happy to report another most successful year in our associational mission work. Some of the oustanding achievements of our missionary are as follows: Conversions 78; additions to churches 73; sermons 97; addresses including radio 41; V. Bible Schools 13; clinics 4; associational wide meetings 10; state meetings 17; examinations and ordinations 7; study courses 9; revivals 4; other meetings such as pulpit supply, funerals, organizations, examinations and ordinations, dedications, Forward Church Program; visual aids, pastor's conferences, deacon's meetings, business meetings, regional meetings, etc.

Conferences 2750. Cards, letters, bulletins, news letters, calendar of activities, etc. 22, 905. One of the most outstanding phases of his work is his ability to fill the pulpits of pastorless churches and supply when called upon by pastors, and assist in every phase of our Baptist work in the association.

Four and one half year ago 37 churches in the association were not giving to Missions. We are happy to report this year out of all the churches reported only 13 churches failed to give through Cooperative Program.

We have an increase this year of total gifts to missions over $22,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. Billingsley

Report of Resolutions Committee

We, the committee on resolutions, wish to express our appreciation to:

1. The Etowah Baptist Church for the efficient way in which they have ministered to the needs and comfort of this large group.
2. To the officers and committees for the wonderful program that is being given today.
3. To Our State workers for the information they have given concerning our work.

4. To the Tribune and Times News and to the Radio for their cooperation in advertising this.

We recommend that these minutes be dedicated to the memory of Rev. N. A. Melton and that his picture be placed on the fly leaf of the minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. O. J. Smith
E. J. Pryor
S. W. Bayne

Report of Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1959

Balance on hand August 1, 1958		$ 168.57
Receipts to maintain Field Worker		4,315.77
Receipts from State Convention		1,400.00
Receipts for Minute Fund		435.50
Receipts for Simultaneous Revival Expense		300.00
Receipts to acquire additional Hospital Property		1,883.39
Receipts from Supply		69.24
Miscellaneous Receipts		121.66
Receipts from Brotherhood		28.19
Receipts for R. A.		6.00
		$8,728.32
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	$4,562.96	
Hospital	1,883.39	
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense	723.03	
Rent	520.00	
Minutes	300.00	
Simultaneous Revival Expense	289.86	
Telephone	246.54	8,525.78
Balance on hand		$ 202.54

Respectfully submitted,
M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

Committee on Receiving New Churches

We, the members of the Mission Baptist Church being duly organized on May 3, 1959, under the supervision of W. S. Billingsley, chairman of the associational missions committee; M. M. Goss, associational moderator; and Clay R. Barnes, associational missionary, from the Mission of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville which was authorized to operate as a mission by that church in conference on January 25, 1959, do hereby request admission into the Carolina Association.

Attached is a copy of the constitution and by-laws and Church Covenant and articles of faith adopted by the members of the Mission Baptist Church, temporarily located at 111 South Main Street, Hendersonville, and so named until a permanent name and location are chosen. The church which had a charter membership of 56 is now operating under the direction of a steering committee and the board of deacons until such time as a pastor is called.

This action was authorized by the church in conference Wednesday night, July 29, 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy A. Huggins,
Chm. of Steering Com. and Messenger
O. J. Smith, Messenger
F. M. Huggins, Messenger

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School work in the Carolina Association has been very encouraging. Most of the Sunday Schools visited by the Superintendent have reported an increase in enrollment and interest. It reflects the value of our great teachers clinic held in July, 1958.

I wish to thank all the officers, Rev. Barnes and others for their interest and help. The number of meetings held were: One clinic, two officers' meetings and one Sunday School Rally. About two hundred attended the rally.

Incomplete reports from Daily Vacation Bible School are very good. Our clinic held at First Baptist Church was well attended. Due to the faithful work of Rev. Barnes and the faithful efforts of the teachers and people of the local churches, many were converted. Several committments and dedications were made.

In addition to the clinic of the Association, a clinic was held in the Star of Bethel Baptist Church for the colored churches of Henderson and Polk county. This was well attended, and much interest was shown. It was planned by Rev. Barnes and some of the workers.

Mrs. Myra Motley and Miss Mae Bomar from State Dept. were in charge. Other teachers were Mrs. Bob Goode, Mrs Jack Hunter, Mrs. Alconia McCall, Miss Ellen Daniels and Mrs. O. J. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,
O. J. Smith

Associational Sunday School Officers

Superintendent ..... Rev. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville
Assoc. Promotion ..... Rev. W. W. Worley, Hendersonville
Assoc. Evangelism ..... Allen Cantrell
Cradle Roll Supt. ..... Mrs. Elva Drake, Hendersonville
Nursery Supt. ..... Mrs. Randolph Stanton, Hendersonville
Beginner Supt. ..... Mr. Bob Goode, Hendersonville
Primary Supt. ..... Mrs. Alford Kacling

Junior Supt ..... Miss Edna Corn, Balfour
Intermediate Supt. ..... Mrs. J. C. Nix
Young People's Supt. ..... Miss Ellen Daniel
Adult Supt ..... Rev. John Dickson
Extension Supt. ..... Rev. and Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Hendersonville

Report on Christian Education

Christian Education has its origin in history and it flows to eternity. In the home we find the child being trained up in the way he should go; then, in the church; then, in the Christian college. Baptist institutions are some of the richest heritages that have fallen to modern Baptists. In these institutions the torch lighted by the home and fueled by the church is kept burning. As every boy and every girl leaves a Christian home surely there is a father and mother who feels that Destiny has chosen their child for special service to mankind and the kingdom of our Saviour.

To perpetuate the ideals planted in our youth by the home and the church, North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges. They are recognized chronologically as follows:

Wake Forest College Founded in 1834
Chowan College Founded in 1848
Mars Hill College Founded in 1856
Campbell College Founded in 1887
Wingate College Founded in 1896
Meredith College Founded in 1899
Gardner-Webb College Founded in 1907

Each year there is an enrollment of nearly 8,000 students—more than one eighth of all North Carolina students. Our Baptist churches through church offerings pay approximately 5% of the cost; students pay 60%; the remaining 35% is paid by gifts and endorsements. The annual budget is more than ten million dollars. The Committee of 25 does not recommend that any new colleges be established, but it does recommend that some Junior Colleges become four year colleges. Baptist colleges are able to offer training for only one out of four Baptists going to college.

In this age of Jets, Missiles, and gadgets galore, it is high time that we awake to the fact that a nation's wealth is in purple veins—not in rock, but in flesh. Truly this could be an age of "dwarfish talents and gigantic vices, the paradise of cold hearts and narrow minds."

The summation of the Baptist teaching program is moral excellence, seriousness of purpose, and the ability to make grave decisions and execute them accurately and speedily in a complete society. John Ruskin has well said, "the entire object of true education is to make people not merely *do* the right things but *enjoy* the right things—not merely industrious, but to love industry—not merely learned but to love knowledge—not merely pure, but to love purity—not merely just, but to hunger and thirst after justice."

Our teachers are mortals esteemed as superior in morals, courage,

and insight. They are endowed with warmth of heart as well as clearness of head. They are well schooled in the fine art of self discipline and know how to reduce the fractions of life to the lowest common denominator.

The quality of life is enhanced by multitudenous brushings with these rich characters who are able to interpret life's experiences from deep spiritual insight. Thus, our faculties are able to galvanize our youth from the slough of indifference and Godless Materialism.

As our youth pursue their special course may they become the peculiar and great characters that the derived from daily contemplation on superior beings and eternal interests. And if their names never appear in the register of heralds may they be found written indelibaly in the Book of Life.

Respectfully submitted,
Lyman Wilson

Report on Christian Literature

Never has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible of course occupies first place always as we read in search for truth. All Christian Literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the gospel, or it fails in its purpose.

The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison that capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for we have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need. Our Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U. and Brotherhood literature is second to none. Then we have the Training Union Magazine. The Sunday School Builder, Home Life, The Commission and Home Mission magazines which give us information and inspiration.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State convention of N. C. when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the Biblical Recorder was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Since that time, the Recorder has carried in its pages the Baptist message in North Carolina. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State.

Christian literature must be promoted, read, and used by the people in their homes and churches, if the whole program of Christ is to be carried out by Baptists working together.

Respectfully submitted,
Calvin W. Freeman

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

"Sing unto the Lord, bless His name, shew forth His salvation from day to day." Psalm 96:2

We pause again tonight in the annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association to praise Him for His blessings upon our efforts this past year in Woman's Missionary Union. We shall continually, in the days ahead, seek to "shew forth His salvation from day to day" as we live in His world, conscious of our responsibility to give the message to lost people next door and unto the ends of the earth.

We bring a report that reflects progress toward our goal of Missionary Education in the plan and work of every Baptist Church in our Association. Since meeting in this annual session in 1958 we report two churches with a new Missionary Society, two Sunbeam Bands and two Girls' Auxiliaries.

We report 39 churches with a Missionary Society with 941 women enlisted in the work; 22 Sunbeam Bands with 316 members; 31 Girls' Auxiliaries (G.A.'s) with 358 members; 10 Young Women's Auxiliaries (Y.W.A.'s) with 78 members. We look forward to the time when our other 27 churches will join us in the promotion of Christian missions through a Woman's Missionary Union. We would urge every missionary organization in each Church to work faithfully and consistently to reach every woman and young person in the program of Christian missions.

Some of the results of women and young people studying missions, praying and giving for the advancement of His Kingdom, are reffected in our special offerings this past year.

The Lottie Moon offering for Foreign Missions was $13,641.88. This is a 24% increase over the previous year's offering.

The Annie Armstrong offering totaled $3,147.83—a 56% increase over the 1958 offering for Home Missions.

The State Mission offering for 1958 was $1,058.38 and we trust that in September as we study the needs and pray for our own State of N. C. that we will share generously of our money to give the light to be unsaved in our own state. (60% of N. C. population is unsaved).

The special Heck-Jones offering for all phases of our work shows a 2½% increase and totaled $756.26.

The Directors of our youth organizations have faithfully worked with our young people in the interest of Christian Missions. Quarterly meetings have been held for G.A.'s and Y.W.A.'s and these meetings have been educational and inspirational.

The W.M.S. has also held quarterly meetings this past year and our annual session held at the Shaw's Creek Church was attended by 350 women and young people.

The following officers were elected to serve during 1959-1960:

President	Miss Audrey E. Saunders
1st Vice President	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair
2nd Vice President	Miss Myrtle Bennett
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Charles Painter

Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Gary Harthcock
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. L. F. Saltz
Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Miss Ellen Daniel
Chorister ..... Mrs. Lavada Lyda
Pianist ..... Miss Myrtle Bennett
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Fred Pressley
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. Albert Drake

Members of Woman's Missionary Union seek to know God's will and want to sing His praises and serve Him gratefully in the days ahead. Our prayer shall continually be:

"My gracious Master and my God,
Assist me to proclaim,
To spread thro' all the World abroad
The honors of Thy name."

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders, President

State Missions

In the cooperative of North Carolina Baptists we have the department of State Missions. Dr. Douglas Branch is our new General Secretary and E. L. Spivey is our beloved Secretary of missions and ministries in our great cooperative efforts from here to the ends of the earth.

Among the 24 vital ministries of State Missions is our own Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and Camp. The institution last year ministered to 202 pastors and preachers plus 80 people from the Carolina and Transylvania Associations in night Bible classes for six weeks.

Five years ago there were 37 churches in the Carolina Association not giving through the cooperative program. This year out of the churches reporting there are less than 15 in that category. We are making progress in every phase of our great mission program. But frankly, our State Mission Department alone could well use one million dollars in the expansion of the challenging needs before us, during 1960.

If North Carolina Baptists would honestly and faithfully tithe their income we would receive for all purposes one hundred million dollars instead of the 38 million given last year. Let us all resolve to move together in the greatest advance in evangelism, missions and Christian education the history of our cooperative work as North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Canipe

Annual Report of Home Missions to the Carolina Association

The recent reorganizational set-up of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board calls for five divisions besides Administration: Missions, Education and Promotion, Evangelism, Chaplaincy, and Church Loans.

The Missions Division includes departments of Language Group Ministries, City Missions, Associational Missions, Pioneer Missions, Work with Negroes, Survey and Special Studies. The Division of Education and Promotion includes Editorial Service, Missionary Education, and Promotion and News Service. Good Will Centers, Rescue Missions, Juveniles and Broken Homes, and Work among the Jews will be included in the Department of City Missions.

The Board recently adopted a budget of $3,800,000, of which amount $2,648,722 was appropriated to the Division of Missions, there being a special allocation of $100,000 for work in New York City and in San Francisco. In this connection, a statement of Billy Graham recently at Ridgecrest will prove both interesting and appalling: "There are 10,000,000 Californians who are not affiliated with any church, and there is no mission field in the heart of Africa or China that needs Christ more than New York City." He predicted that New York City would eventually be one of our fastest growing fields.

The Board now has work in forty-four states, the only exceptions being the New England States and New Jersey, in Cuba and in Panama, and is also making many helpful contacts with Baptist groups in Canada. Special work is proving successful in such large cities as Chicago, Pittsburg, and Des Moines. The Manhattan Baptist Church in New York City, constituted only a little over a year ago, is now operating three missions and has a present budget of $50,000.

A recent report of Dr. Courts Redford, executive secretary-treasurer revealed a missionary personnel of 1282, not including four-hundred forty seven students serving on home mission fields for ten weeks, and three hundred eighty-two chaplains on active duty.

The ministries of the Home Mission Board are many and varied; the fields are white unto harvest, and the laborers are few. Again we refer to Billy Graham who says that if 120 early Christians could turn the Roman world upside down, surely 8,000,000 Southern Baptists could turn our world upside down. He reminds us that we have an opportunity in soul-winning and evangelism never before equaled in the history of any denomination.

May we of the Carolina Association have a larger part in extending the cause of Christ on our home fields!

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Jervis

Baptist World Alliance
A Report to Carolina Baptist Association
August 4, 1959

The Baptist World Alliance is what its name implies, namely, an organization for fostering "fellowship, service and cooperation among the Baptists of the world."

About the nearest picture the Bible gives to such a medium or agency is that recorded in the Book of Acts, Chapter two . . . "how hear we every man in our own tongue?" (V.8). Baptists around the world have one thing in particular in common: a belief in the Bible as the Word of God coupled with a regenerate Church membership. This note will be sounded over and over again at every meeting of the Alliance regardless of race or language. This is the thing that reminds us of Pentecost. Here then we have unity of faith, unity of fellowship and unity of service.

Baptists around the world believe that Jesus Christ organized and began His Church, He blessed it in a final meeting at Olivet. He burned its message into the hearts of men on the Emmaus Road, and the Holy Spirit beams its lights across the world to this day.

International in scope, it has Youth organizations, regional meetings and a great relief program. Various commissions bring together denominational leaders of every profession Jesus taught, teaching, healing, etc.

This organization of Baptists will be fifty-five years old next year, and will meet in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 26-July 3 (1960). Regular meetings are held every five years. Next year's meeting will be evangelistic in nature, and there is hope that the message will be given to the Latin American peoples in such a manner as to win them to Christ.

The author of this report is organizing a tour for the meeting next year and will be most happy to consult with any person interested in going or helping to make possible the going of pastors of Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer O. Baker

Foreign Missions

Jesus commanded his disciples to be witnesses not only in Jerusalem, Judea, and Samaria, but unto the uttermost part of the earth. (Acts 1:8) To witness to people in foreign lands is as much a command to witness at home. As individuals there are two ways that we can witness to these people of foreign lands, by prayers and gifts.

Our gifts may be made through the Cooperative Program of which 50% is allocated to Foreign Missions, and special Lottie Moon Christmas offering in December of each year. For many years the Lottie Moon offering was sponsored by the W. M. U. In more recent years it has become a church project. This offering has increased from $300 in 1913 to more than 6½ million last year.

We now have 1355 missionaries of the field, which includes recent appointees. These missionaries minister in 39 countries of the world in the fields of medical missions, education and evangelism.

We have approximately 100 emeritis missionaries who have served many years on foreign fields, and are now giving much time in the churches telling of the needs of the fields, which are white unto harvest and the laborers few.

It is our obligation, and we should consider it a privilege to support in a worthwhile way the great work of foreign missions. "Advance" is the key word of Southern Baptists, but if we are to go forward in the work of ministering to the lost people of the world, we must do so on our knees, with an open pocket book. Never before in Southern Baptist history has the challenge been so great.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. M. Huggins

What is Operation Baptist Biography?

Those who have served their denomination deserve to be remembered. In Operation Baptist Biography, Southern Baptists are attempting to create a massive BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE of their members, living and deceased, who have served their Lord faithfully and well. It will include men and women, ordained and unordained, pastors, leaders, deacons, staff members, teachers, and workers who have served their church, denomination, community, or state effectively. By their faithful diligence, they have rendered service that God remembers. Their brethren must not forget them.

You who share your time and effort in this adventure will save them from being forgotten.

Your help can perpetuate their witness in your church, denomination, community, and nation for the many purposes for which this memorial information will serve.

Some of these important Baptists will needlessly be forgotten unless you help.

It could be that you are debtor to some of them.

This is your opportunity to serve.

Pastors and churches desiring information may write to The Historical Commission, S. B. C., 127 Ninth Ave. North, Nashville 3, Tenn.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. Huggins, Historian

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALFOUR—Mrs. J. C. Newman, Mrs. Frank Pruitt, Mr. John Freeman, Mrs. Sally Aiken

BARKER HEIGHTS—Rev. Arthur Jones (LM)

BAT CAVE—Mr. Otis Pryor

BEAR WALLOW—Mrs. Nan Sinclair Oats

BEULAH—Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher, Mrs. Little S. Drake

BRICKTON—Mrs. Linnie Flynn

CALVARY—Mr. Sidney Cagle

CEDAR SPRINGS—Mr. Willie Bane

CRAB CREEK—Mrs. Ophelia Heatherly, Ronnie Frady

CROSS ROADS—Miss Martha Jones, Mrs. Mary Ward

DOUBLE SPRINGS—Mr. Mitchel Ward (Deacon)

EBENEZER—Mrs. Effie Newman, William Carter, Joe Huggins, Mrs. George Couch, George Wilson, Riley Stepp, John Corn, Pelem Corn

EAST FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Thomas B. Lockaby

ETOWAH—Mr. William Kohl

FLETCHER—Mr. Willie Lee Pearson, Mr. Charles Perry Hogsed, Mrs. Flora Davis

FRUITLAND—Rev. N. A. Melton (Pastor Emeritus), Mr. H. L. F. Drake (former church clerk), Mr. Andrew Merrill

GREEN RIVER—Mr. S. C. Levi

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Mrs. Charles B. Turner, Mr. L. A. Crouch, Sr., Mr. E. J. Francis, Mr. Lawrence A. Jenkins, Mrs. Charles B. French, Mrs. O. Roy Keith, Mr. Oscar Page, Mr. B. F. Adcox, Mrs. Elizabeth Camp, Mrs. W. E. Cole, Mrs. J. O. Bell, Sr., Mr. Samuel Corn, Mrs. Wade H. Britt, Mrs. Morris N. Orr, Mrs. Nellie M. Powell, Dr. William C. Lott, Mr. William W. Carpenter

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST—Mrs. Joe Walter Brown, Mrs. H. F. Santrell

HOOPERS CREEK—Mrs. Ella Souther

MILLS RIVER—Mr. W. C. McElrath, Mrs. Georgia Fortner

MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Josephine Webb

MOUNTAIN HOME—Mr. Henry Williams

MT. MORIAH—Mr. William Dalton, Mr. John Brown

MOUNTAIN PAGE—Mrs. Emma Stewart, Mrs. W. L. Davis

MUD CREEK—Mrs. Balus Reed, Mrs. Billy Jones, Mrs. Furman Pace, Mrs. Ellen Edney

NAPLES—Mr. H. G. Anderson

PACOLET—Hughey Foster

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Luther Justice, Mr. J. T. Justice, Mrs. Ira Hamilton

PLEASANT HILL—Mrs. John Brown

REFUGE—Mr. C. N. Allen, Mr. Silas Wood, Mrs. Elsie A. Fuller, Mr. Earnest Hyder, Mr. Walter Hyder, Mr. General G. Henderson

SHAWS CREEK—Mr. Charles Barton (Deacon)

TRYON, FIRST—Mrs. T. W. Billew, Mr. Carlo Fortner, Mr. J. B. Hester, Mrs. W. B. Lawrence, Mrs. Addie B. Littlefield, Mr. N. T. Mills

VALLEY HILL—Rev. R. P. Quin, Mr. W. W. Redden, Mrs. Jess Nash, Mr. Bufford Nelson, Mrs. Ada Jackson Kilpatrick

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text, Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slatter	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe	J. N. Shufford
			and Balfour	L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C-	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Calvin W. Freeman, Clerk Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, N. C. T. G. Proctor, Moderator 220 Crest Dr., Hendersonville, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started This Year.	Pastor's Annual Salary
Balfour	V	1908	all	W. C. Huntley, Balfour	24	8	13	....	....	510	2	65	..	....	....	....	....	3640
Barker Heights	T	1944	all	C. E. Haynes, Hendersonville	...	10	9	203	15	218	...	25	....	....	....	....	....	3120
Barnwell	R	1864	all	Galileo Osteen, Flat Rock	2	6	5	....	....	52	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	120
Bat Cave	V	1892	all	Marion Rector, Greenville, S. C.	10	3	2	95	34	129	1	10	*	....	....	....	....	2125
Bearwallow	R	1868	all	John H. Dickson, Hendersonville	...	..	3	60	21	81	2	12	*	...	*	....	....	1820
Berea	R			Jerry Orr, Jr., Hendersonville	10	18	...	....	....	150	..	....	..	....	....	....	....	.....
Beulah	R	1815	all	Wade Worley, Dana	10	1	6	240	50	290	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1244
Brickton	R	1955	all	Colon Livingston, Fletcher	18	5	1	36	14	50	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	362
Broad River	R	1866	all	Billy Bryant, Fletcher	1	...	2	65	41	106	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	2600
Calvary	C	1886	all	W. F. Sinclair, Hendersonville	20	5	4	150	83	234	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3900
Crab Creek	R	1834	all	Richard Pace, Flat Rock	4	...	9	102	64	166	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	481
Cedar Springs	V	1845	all	Carl E. Sizemore, Zirconia	12	6	4	110	10	120	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	900
Cross Roads	R	1912	all	Jesse Osteen, Hendersonville	4	...	2	19	96	115	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	883
Dana	R	1936	all	W. S. Bradley, Hendersonville	10	8	4	106	63	169	2	30	*	....	....	....	....	3403
Double Springs	R	1917	all	Robert Swinson, Greenville, S. C.	...	1	7	69	21	90	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
East Flat Rock	T	1911	all	N. B. Phillips, Hendersonville	21	24	23	389	75	464	1	....	*	*	....	....	....	5200
Ebenezer	R	1917	all	L. K. Holbert, Hendersonville	21	11	25	668	....	668	2	....	*	....	....	1	....	5800
Etowah	R	1917	all	John F. Rymer, Hendersonville	11	5	9	209	79	288	1	69	*	....	....	....	....	2826
Fletcher	T	1926	all	Henry E. Colvard, Fletcher	19	16	16	303	67	370	2	60	..	....	....	....	....	3900
Fork Creek	R	1891	all	Alvin Jones, Brevard	6	2	2	53	27	80	2	....	*	....	....	....	....	686
French Broad	R	1781	all	E. W. Bailes, Greenville, S. C.	...	3	7	36	36	72	...	8	*	....	*	....	....	2600
Fruitland	V	1875	all	Charles F. Stanley, Hendersonville	3	13	21	251	52	303	1	102	*	....	*	....	....	4420
Green River	R	1836	all	Ernest Sain, East Flat Rock	...	4	8	61	56	117	1	....	*	....	....	....	....	1545
Hendersonville, 1st.	C	1844	all	Mack M. Goss, Hendersonville	46	85	131	1535	428	1963	1	450	*	*	....	1	1	7850
Hendersonville, West	C	1936	all	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	18	17	18	323	....	323	2	....	*	....	....	....	....	4330
Hoopers Creek	R	1776	all	Howard Cabe, Fletcher	15	3	3	306	....	306	1	....	*	....	....	....	....	3315
Horse Shoe	R	1901	all	Cecil Worsham, Hendersonville	5	3	5	....	....	191	1	29	*	....	....	....	....	2978
Jones Gap	R	1892	all	Carl McCarson, Hendersonville	...	1	1	53	9	62	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	454
Laurel Springs	R	1908	all	Paul F. Dotson, Asheville	...	5	...	23	14	37	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Liberty	R	1878	all	Albert Trammel, Greenville, S. C.	5	5	...	105	10	115	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	891
Locust Grove	R	1898	all	Dan Blackwell, Hendersonville	5	2	...	120	2	122	2	25	*	....	....	....	....	1218
Middle Fork	R	1884	all	Clarence Bishop, Asheville	...	...	...	45	42	87	...	.....	..	.....	....	....	....	.....

Mills River	R	1835	all	Cavin W. Freeman, Hendersonville	...	9	5	90	55	145	2	20	*	...	...	...	...	2600
Mission	C	1959	all	.....	1	65	..	66	....	66	..	45	...	...	...	...	..	.....
Mt. Gilead	R	1883	all	Major Edwards, Fletcher	...	9	10	165	62	227	2	8	*	...	..	...	...	2600
Mt. Home	R	1892	all	Floyd Paschall, Hendersonville	15	6	3	200	142	342	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	2505
Mt. Moriah	R	1839	all	Homer E. Baker, Edneyville	...	...	...	....	....	....	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Mt. Page	R	1789	all	General Beddingfield, Tuxedo	8	2	6	....	....	278	2	....	...	...	..	...	...	1494
Mt. Valley	R	1915	all	F. Bridgeman, Travelers Rest, S. C.	5	8	3	96	....	96	2	....	...	...	...	..	...	750
Mt. View	R	1949	all	Luther Capell, Hendersonville	15	10	...	78	....	137	2	....	..	...	...	...	...	.....
Mud Creek	R	1804	all	W. S. Billingsley, Hendersonville	20	17	28	423	184	607	2	60	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Naples	R	1942	all	Paul Chandler, Jr., Hendersonville	3	2	1	111	36	147	...	25	*	...	..	...	...	2080
Oak Forest	R	1950	all	Carl Taylor, Hendersonville	15	3	1	92	9	101	1	25	*	...	..	1	...	2080
Oak Grove	V	1875	all	Howard Hudson, Arden	7	17	...	....	....	139	1	....	...	...	...	1	1	654
Pacolet	V	1916	all	Rex L. Plemmons, Lynn	11	...	8	70	100	170	2	10	*	..	...	...	...	1658
Pleasant Grove	R	1859	2	Grover Beddingfield, Tuxedo	...	1	8	71	81	152	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	.....
Pleasant Hill	R	1890	all	Dan Willis, Hendersonville	1	3	1	96	17	113	...	....	*	..	...	...	...	780
Refuge	R	1837	all	George A. Roberts, Dana	32	8	21	460	80	540	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4420
Saluda	T	1892	all	Zeb D. Baker, Saluda	13	14	5	166	42	208	2	....	*	*	...	...	..	3900
Shaws Creek	R	1881	all	T. G. Proctor, Hendersonville	11	15	18	263	82	345	1	75	*	...	...	...	..	4800
Tryon 1st	C	1892	all	.....	11	28	36	382	56	438	2	130	*	...	*	...	...	5090
Tryon 2nd	V	1924	all	W. B. Belue, Tryon	6	7	14	110	50	160	1	20	...	...	..	...	...	3380
Tuxedo	V	1910	all	G. A. Hamby, Tuxedo	16	3	13	330	145	475	3	35	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Upward	R	1943	all	Woodrow L. Maxwell, Hendersonville	7	24	7	118	17	135	1	14	*	...	...	...	...	1230
Valley Hill	V	1908	all	D. J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville	18	9	42	372	130	502	1	60	*	...	...	...	...	3900
Warrior Mt.	R	1933	all	K. M. Williams, Hendersonville	6	3	18	31	20	51	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Totals	..	....	..	.....	**521**	**533**	**592**	**9525**	**2717**	**13622**	**74**	**1448**	**30**	**5**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**126932**

Churches not reporting this year: Friendship No. 1, Friendship No. 2, Macedonia, Mt. Olivet

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Rev. O. J. Smith Associational Superintendent Hendersonville, N. C. Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	VBS Enrolment	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Balfour	W. R. Maxwell, Clear Cr. Rd., H'Ville	27	29	30	30	75	60	25	40	...	12	70	35	4	385	...	...	178	178	...	...
Barker Heights	Robert Glover, Hendersonville, N. C.	...	7	18	36	38	28	12	30	...	...	44	...	2	215	110	1	103	...	..	...
Barnwell	Rex Huntsinger, Hendersonville, N. C.	...	...	8	7	14	...	...	..	1	12	...	...	...	42	37	...	...	...	...	...
Bat Cave	J. K. Sumner, Bat Cave, N. C.	..	4	9	11	11	10	...	...	..	13	30	...	2	90	62	1	49	49	*	*
Bearwallow	J. B. Wall, Gerton, N. C.	...	...	8	3	4	8	...	...	..	8	19	...	...	50	27	...	13	...	...	...
Berea	Kermitt Mintz, Hendersonville, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beulah	William W. Arrington, H'Ville, N. C.	...	...	17	10	10	13	25	15	..	...	60	...	...	150	80	...	99	...	...	...
Brickton	Bill Brocket, Fletcher	5	3	...	7	7	5	...	...	...	...	35	...	9	68	50	..	18	...	...	...
Broad River	J. B. Gilliam, Black Mt.	...	...	20	...	14	15	...	...	...	31	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	L. E. Carren, Hendersonville	...	17	6	26	47	14	13	...	...	26	58	...	...	207	150	...	126	...	...	...
Crab Creek	Calvin D. Frady, Pisgah Forest	...	3	6	9	14	5	5	...	...	6	26	...	6	80	50	...	44	...	...	...
Cedar Springs	Louis Levi, Zirconia	...	...	6	10	14	10	9	...	...	8	18	...	8	83	70	1	...	...	...	...
Cross Roads	Charles Jones, Zirconia	...	...	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	5	29	45	...	...	...	...	...
Dana	Mason Gordon, Hendersonville	4	...	10	8	34	7	7	22	...	...	27	...	3	122	80	2	116	116	...	*
Double Springs	Troy Thomas, Zirconia	...	...	15	...	8	11	14	...	...	...	35	...	8	83	63	...	...	...	...	...
East Flat Rock	Rafe P. Lockaby, East Flat Rock	...	47	34	39	48	34	53	...	...	36	179	..	3	483	285	2	188	188	*	*
Ebenezer	E. L. Levi, Jr., Hendersonville	15	20	40	40	35	65	30	35	50	50	100	...	...	456	350	1	130	130	...	...
Etowah	C. W. Sumner, Horse Shoe	...	8	31	22	37	29	20	15	5	...	99	14	8	268	123	1	129	129	...	...
Fletcher	J. B. Riddle, Fletcher	...	...	14	26	23	38	...	35	...	...	85	...	17	238	164	...	...	119	...	...
Fork Creek	Andrew Belcher, Saluda	7	..	10	10	20	18	17	...	...	51	...	...	8	112	81	1	89	89	...	...
French Broad	Mrs. Dwight Hardin, Fletcher	...	1	3	5	2	...	5	2	2	5	12	...	3	40	25	...	...	...	...	...
Fruitland	W. R. Maxwell, Hendersonville	3	18	15	21	22	30	11	4	...	12	90	15	4	245	153	1	80	80	*	...
Green River	Cloy Levi, Hendersonville	3	4	4	3	6	5	6	8	6	6	20	...	3	70	50	...	43	...	...	...
Hendersonville, 1st.	C. F. Jervis, Hendersonville	50	131	113	140	193	147	79	45	..	141	494	87	11	1631	840	2	242	242	*	*
Hendersonville, West	Arthur Freeman, Hendersonville	4	22	20	16	43	23	8	...	...	42	30	4	4	216	120	...	95	...	...	...
Hoopers Creek	George Fowler, Fletcher	4	4	22	20	40	15	20	...	...	30	59	4	4	210	193	...	118	125	...	...
Horse Shoe	Falcon Davenport, Horse Shoe	..	7	17	8	20	5	12	20	...	...	22	7	...	118	64	...	...	...	...	...
Jones Gap	Clyde McCarson, Hendersonville	...	...	3	3	4	...	7	...	...	9	4	...	...	38	30	...	...	...	...	...
Laurel Springs	Richard Morgan, Asheville	...	7	6	8	8	4	9	...	...	19	...	...	4	66	47	...	...	...	...	...
Liberty	R. E. Shehann, Hendersonville	...	5	6	5	15	12	5	2	4	6	17	...	9	86	64	...	67	...	...	...
Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Hendersonville	..	...	10	6	6	10	18	...	..	30	...	...	...	88	76	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Fork	W. A. Pryor, Gerton	...	2	2	6	4	4	...	...	...	3	19	...	...	40	25	..	...	...	...	...

Mills River	George Moffitt, Horse Shoe			8	8	20	10	10			15	20			91	61	1	61	61		
Mission	Jack Johnston, Hendersonville		7		9	10	9				10	25		3	71	52					
Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Arden		3	12	11	11	17	16	12	2		34		2	120	79		86	86		
Mt. Home	Floyd Justice, Edneyville			30	30		25	30			23	55			193	117					
Mt. Moriah	Foy Hill, Edneyville		9	6	13	20	15	19	28		28	30		8	152	97	1	92	92	*	
Mt. Page	Fred Bell, Saluda			40	15	21	23	10	20		12	16			157	96		70	70		
Mt. Valley	Donald Levi, Zirconia			7	7	10	25		22			11		7	89	68					
Mt. View	Geraldine Beddingfield														135	122					
Mud Creek	Edward Thomas, Hendersonville	15	14	21	33	41	37	76			98		21	12	368	190	1	144	144	*	
Naples	Andy Orr, Mountain Home			19	16	26	6	19			17	51			154	100	1	165		*	*
Oak Forest	Marvin Kuner, Fletcher		10	12	10	35	32		12		21	34			166	85	2	88		*	*
Oak Grove	Cecil George, Hendersonville																	83			
Pacolet	Russell Constance, Tryon			20	15	20	12	7	8			30		2	114	98		89			
Pleasant Grove	T. C. Williams, Mt. Home				21	13	17	24			14				89	58					
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mary Nix, Edneyville			12	5	7	9	14	6		10	12		10	85	65					
Refuge	Willie B. Marshall, Hendersonville	6		25	33	62	54			33		137		3	353	205		98			
Saluda	Nayman O. Pace, Saluda		21	19	17	23	14	9			37	26	8	4	178	135	4	102	102	*	*
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville		33	21	23	33	28	15	16	5	33	95		8	310	180	2	95	95	*	*
Tryon 1st	Harold Taylor, Tryon	13	35	22	39	40	46	23			50	101	27	3	399	216	3	99		*	
Tryon 2nd	Willard Bell, Tryon	6		18	20	18	14	25			32	37			170	114					
Tuxedo	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo			32	14	50	32	28	30			70		4	260	175		118			
Upward	Gail Chilen, Flat Rock		12	10		22	14	15	20			24			117	90	2			*	*
Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, Hendersonville		6	40	20	30	43	3	28	29	40	15		8	243	143		115			
Warrior Mt.	Hershel Newman, Lynn			7	7	9	13				5	13			54	40					
Totals		**271**	**489**	**886**	**905**	**1345**	**1120**	**753**	**475**	**137**	**1001**	**2519**	**222**	**199**	**10177**	**6100**	**30**	**3432**	**2095**		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Mrs. Junius Huggins
Associational Director
Rt. 1, Hendersonville, N. C.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Balfour	Miss Edna Corn, Balfour	..	...	10	15	18	12	...	30	...	3	88	55	1	*
Barker Heights	Floyd Osborne, Hendersonville	..	...	...	7	15	...	...	...	7	5	34	21	...	*
Barnwell	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bat Cave	Mrs. James Gillespie, Bat Cave	..	...	...	9	5	...	..	...	13	4	31	18	1	*
Bearwallow	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berea	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beulah	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brickton	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broad River	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	Leonard Hyder, Hendersonville	..	3	..	10	...	6	...	14	9	1	43	40	...	*
Crab Creek	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Springs	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cross Roads	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dana	Frank Morley, Jr., Hendersonville	1	8	6	14	6	...	14	...	7	3	59	35	1	*
Double Springs	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Flat Rock	David Huggins, East Flat Rock	7	13	17	15	...	18	8	36	15	4	129	70	1	*
Ebenezer	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etowah	Ansel Jones, Etowah	..	5	11	15	14	7	...	..	19	5	76	40	...	*
Fletcher	James Lynch, Fletcher	..	...	...	15	25	15	23	...	...	..	78	....	...	*
Fork Creek	Mack Rhodes, Saluda	..	...	5	13	15	11	..	14	...	...	58	....	...	*
French Broad	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruitland	Rex Ashburn, Hendersonville	4	6	9	14	21	12	...	13	40	3	122	69	2	*
Green River	Quentin Capps, Hendersonville	.	4	...	8	4	...	...	...	13	2	31	19	...	*
Hendersonville, 1st.	James C. Dishner, Hendersonville	14	29	34	91	86	11	10	71	40	7	393	219	1	*
Hendersonville, West	Mrs. Roy Law, Hendersonville	...	5	5	10	15	7	...	..	33	3	78	42	2	*
Hoopers Creek	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Albert Capps, Horse Shoe	..	...	4	7	8	10	...	...	...	...	39	30	...	..
Jones Gap	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laurel Springs	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liberty	Mrs. R. E. Shehane, Hendersonville	3	5	5	12	8	5	6	3	12	9	68	31	1	*
Locust Grove	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Fork	.....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills River	Carl Allen, Horse Shoe	..	5	...	10	...	11	...	...	16	2	42	25	1	**

Mission	Mrs. Jack Hunter, Hendersonville	..	...	..	11	11	..	...	12	10	2	44	27	...	*
Mt. Gilead	J. D. Finch, Arden	4	4	6	8	16	12	..	30	...	1	77	41	...	*
Mt. Home	....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Moriah	Harris Pryor, Edneyville	..	...	6	16	13	10	...	26	...	6	77	45	1	*
Mt. Page	....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Mt. Valley	....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. View	Mrs. Virgil Jones, Balfour	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	20	...	*
Mud Creek	Leroy Hawkins, Hendersonville	4	6	14	15	12	12	..	...	34	4	101	60	2	**
Naples	Joe Robinson, Naples	..	5	6	25	8	16	...	15	...	2	71	40	1	*
Oak Forest	....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Oak Grove	....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Pacolet	....	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Jean Watts, Hendersonville	..	...	...	3	5	...	...	12	6	26	20	...	*
Pleasant Hill	George Denton, Hendersonville	..	...	..	5	9	14	15	...	...	4	47	....	...	*
Refuge	Elmer Capps, Hendersonville	..	5	...	13	19	..	...	10	11	4	62	49	1	*
Saluda	Malachi Goforth, Saluda	..	10	...	15	19	...	...	20	15	5	84	56	1	*
Shaws Creek	Finley Pace, Hendersonville	..	8	6	17	12	14	...	18	22	4	101	65	1	**
Tryon 1st	Clarence Scoggins, Tryon	..	7	11	24	24	15	...	18	27	2	128	69	1	*
Tryon 2nd	W. R. Camp, Tryon	..	...	12	15	16	...	...	15	14	..	72	48	..	*
Tuxedo	Ralph Beddingfield, Tuxedo	..	...	7	22	15	9	..	...	18	2	73	35	...	*
Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Flat Rock	..	...	...	14	...	8	...	...	16	..	38	32	1	...
Valley Hill	John Frazier, Hendersonville	.	9	..	22	10	8	...	...	16	2	67	40	...	...
Warrior Mt.	David Petitt, Tryon	..	7	7	9	13	...	...	5	10	...	51	40	...	*
Totals	....	**37**	**144**	**181**	**459**	**442**	**237**	**76**	**344**	**429**	**97**	**2518**	**1401**	**20**	

* Denotes no
** Denotes yes

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Junius Huggins Associational Music Director Rt. 1, Hendersonville Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Balfour								35					Church Hymnal
Barker Heights	John Redmond, Hendersonville													Broadman
Barnwell														Look and Live
Bat Cave	James Scott, Bat Cave								49					Broadman
Bearwallow	F. J. Wall, Gerton												1	Broadman
Berea	Cecil Camp, Hendersonville													
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Hendersonville													Broadman
Brickton														Church Hymnal
Broad River	Boyd Wright, Black Mountain													
Calvary	Mrs. George Wright, Hendersonville													Broadman
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, Hendersonville								44					Broadman
Cedar Springs	Lincoln Mabin, Zirconia													Broadman
Cross Roads														Broadman
Dana	Mrs. L. V. Lyda													Broadman
Double Springs	Mr. Esley Hudson, Zirconia													Broadman & Church
East Flat Rock	Paul Wright, East Flat Rock	27		21	12	8	22	7	97	85			1	Broadman
Ebenezer	Walter Pace, Hendersonville													Broadman
Etowah	Mrs. J. L. Flynn, Etowah			22		20	10		52	45				The American Hymnal
Fletcher	Ansel Dunlap, Fletcher													Broadman & Church
Fork Creek	Mrs. Alvin Jones, Brevard			18		12			30					Broadman
French Broad													3	Baptist Hymnal
Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Hendersonville			6	20		18		44	30			1	Broadman
Green River														
Hendersonville, 1st.		45	58	73	45		59	24	304	214	1		70	Baptist Hymnal
Hendersonville, West	Allen Cantrell, Hendersonville			6	6	4	12	1	29	15	2	*		Broadman
Hoopers Creek	D. T. Wilkie, Fletcher													
Horse Shoe	Levoid Norton, Hendersonville													Broadman
Jones Gap	T. D. McCarson, Hendersonville													Best of All
Laurel Springs	Lewis Bartlett													Camp Meeting Songs
Liberty														Broadman
Locust Grove	Ralph McMinn, Hendersonville													Broadman
Middle Fork														Broadman
Mills River														Broadman

Mission	L. A. Crouch, Jr., Hendersonville				8			10		18	18						Baptist Hymnal
Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Arden																Baptist
Mt. Home																	
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Harris Pryor																Broadman
Mt. Page	Levi Pace, Saluda																
Mt. Valley	Fate Maybin, Zirconia																Vaughns
Mt. View	Donald Jones, Hendersonville																
Mud Creek	D. G. Wilkie, Hendersonville				31		27	25	5	88		1	*				Broadman
Naples	Elmo Orr, Mountain Home																Broadman
Oak Forest	Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Fletcher																Tabernacle
Oak Grove																	Winsett Hymnal
Pacolet	Martha Wilson, Lynn																Broadman
Pleasant Grove	D. R. Justus, Hendersonville																Broadman
Pleasant Hill	Jim Hardin, Hendersonville																
Refuge	Charles Holland, Hendersonville																
Saluda	Mayman O. Pace, Saluda															3	Broadman
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville				16		18	3	39	30							Broadman
Tryon 1st	Mrs. Karl Bosse, Tryon	9	18	18	19		34		98	72	1	*				33	Broadman
Tryon 2nd	G. H. Burns, Tryon																Broadman
Tuxedo	Roy Burrell, East Flat Rock																Church Hymnal
Upward	Miss Ruth Jackson, Flat Rock																Broadman
Valley Hill	Mrs. Clyde Orr, Hendersonville																Broadman
Warrior Mt.																	Broadman
Zion Hill	Ray Boyd, Zirconia																Heavenly Hymns
Zirconia	Esther Lindsey																Heavenly Vision
Totals		**81**	**76**	**203**	**118**	**71**	**208**	**40**	**927**	**509**	**5**		**112**				

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	W. F. Collins Associational Brotherhood President Hendersonville Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chap.	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's B'hood. Enrol.	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Balfour											
Barker Heights		Glenard Johnson, Hendersonville	1	15							15
Barnwell											
Bat Cave		T. L. Oates, Gerton			1	5	5				5
Bearwallow											
Berea											
Beulah											
Brickton											
Broad River											
Calvary											
Crab Creek											
Cedar Springs											
Cro_s Roads											
Dana	Dwight Edney, Hendersonville	Vincent Pace, Hendersonville	1	15			15		12	12	27
Double Springs											
East Flat Rock	Lenord Drake, East Flat Rock		1	11	1	6	17		40	40	
Ebenezer											
Etowah		Rev. John Rymer, Hendersonville	1	15	1	9	24				24
Fletcher											
Fork Creek											
French Broad											
Fruitland	J. C. Justice, Hendersonville	R. B. Brigman, Hendersonville	1	22	1	11	33		20	20	53
Green River											
Hendersonville, 1st.	Keith Arledge Hendersonville	Al Dunn, Hendersonville	1	15	1	39	54		50	50	104
Hendersonville, West											
Hoopers Creek											
Horse Shoe											
Jones Gap											
Laurel Springs											
Liberty											
Locust Grove			1	7	1	2	9				9
Middle Fork											
Mills River		Rev. Calvin W. Freeman, Horse Shoe	1	15			15				15

Mission													
Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Arden	J. D. Finch, Arden	1	11			11	9	12	21	32		
Mt. Home													
Mt. Moriah	Sidney Hill, Hendersonville	L. D. Capps, Hendersonville	1	14					12	12	26		
Mt. Page													
Mt. Valley													
Mt. View													
Mud Creek													
Naples													
Oak Forest													
Oak Grove													
Pacolet													
Pleasant Grove													
Pleasant Hill													
Refuge	Elmer Capps, Hendersonville		1	12			12		15	15	27		
Saluda			1	12			12				12		
Shaws Creek	Carroll Clark, Hendersonville	Troy Drake, Hendersonville	1	25	1	10	35		30	30	65		
Tryon 1st	Perry Coggins, Tryon	James Pace, Tryon	1	8	1	11	19		20	20	39		
Tryon 2nd													
Tuxedo													
Upward													
Valley Hill	W. H. Woodford, Hendersonville								20		20		
Warrior Mt.													
Zion Hill													
Zirconia													
Totals			**14**	**197**	**8**	**93**	**261**	**9**	**191**	**220**	**513**		

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Miss Audrey Saunders Associational President Hendersonville Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
Balfour	Mrs. George Seigler, Balfour	..	1	1	3	5	...	6	12	28	46	25
Barker Heights	Mrs. W. C. Moss, Hendersonville	..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	12
Barnwell	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	..	1	...	1	2	...	6	...	10	16	7
Bearwallow	Mrs. John Dickson, Hendersonville	..	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	10	10	...
Berea	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Beulah	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Brickton	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Broad River	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Calvary	Mrs. Jesse Brooks, Hendersonville	..	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	22	22	22
Crab Creek	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Cedar Springs	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Cross Roads	.....	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Hendersonville	1	1	...	2	4	8	6	...	23	37	20
Double Springs	Mrs. Oscar Beddingfield, Zirconia	..	1	1	1	3	...	10	7	16	33	...
East Flat Rock	Mrs. A. R. Bowman, East Flat Rock	2	2	...	2	6	27	15	..	30	72	37
Ebenezer	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Etowah	Mrs. Carl Cantrell, Etowah	2	2	1	2	7	13	18	5	45	81	18
Fletcher	Mrs. Geneva Gasperson, Skyland	1	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	18	26	12
Fork Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Broad	Mrs. A. R. Liverett, Hendersonville	..	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	9	12	...
Fruitland	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo, Hendersonville	2	1	1	1	5	25	16	12	25	78	41
Green River	Mrs. Jo Capps, Zirconia	..	1	...	1	2	...	4	...	10	14	9
Hendersonville, 1st.	Mrs. James C. Dishner, Hendersonville	6	2	1	11	20	100	54	10	220	384	148
Hendersonville, West	Mrs. Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	..	1	..	1	2	...	12	...	12	24	4
Hoopers Creek	Mrs. Mildred Huntley, Fletcher	.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	20	20	20
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Hendersonville	..	1	1	1	3	...	14	11	13	38	12
Jones Gap	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laurel Springs	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liberty	Mrs. R. E. Shehane, Hendersonville	..	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	18	18	7
Locust Grove	Cora McMinn, Hendersonville	1	...	...	1	2	15	...	..	20	35	12
Middle Fork	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills River	Miss Cora Belle Gillespie, Horse Shoe	1	2	...	1	4	5	15	...	18	38	10

Mission	Miss Audrey Saunders, Hendersonville				1	1				14	14	10
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Fletcher	1	2	1	1	5	6	14	10	17	47	3
Mt. Home												
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Homer Baker, Edneyville			2	2	4			21	21	42	21
Mt. Page												
Mt. Valley	Nellie Coggins, Zirconia	1			1	2	12			14	26	
Mt. View	Pauline King, Hendersonville				1	1				15	15	
Mud Creek	Mrs. Ralph E. Osteen, Hendersonville	1	2		2	5	26	16		26	68	36
Naples	Mrs. Noah Goode, Hendersonville				1	1				22	22	
Oak Forest	Mrs. Isabelle Hutchinson, Fletcher				1	1				20	20	10
Oak Grove	Mrs. Cecil George, Hendersonville				1	1				12	12	
Pacolet	Mrs. Norman Foster, Lynn		1		1	2		24				
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Hendersonville				1	1				18	18	
Pleasant Hill												
Refuge	Mrs. Pearl Ann LeVar, Hendersonville	1	2	1	2	6	30	25	8	48	183	50
Saluda	Mrs. Hobart Pace, Saluda		2		1	3		13		15	28	25
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Harry Drake, Hendersonville	1	1	1	1	4	28	11	11	27	77	23
Tryon 1st	Mrs. Myrtle Masternick, Tryon	2	2	1	4	9	46	22	8	74	150	54
Tryon 2nd												
Tuxedo	Mrs. Thelma Caldwell, Tuxedo		1		1	2		9		19	28	16
Upward												
Valley Hill	Mrs. George Johnson, Hendersonville	1	2		2	5	15	48		28	91	20
Warrior Mt.												
Zion Hill	Sue Bone, Zirconia		1	1		2		3	12		15	
Zirconia												
Totals		**24**	**33**	**13**	**59**	**129**	**364**	**361**	**127**	**972**	**1875**	**671**

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mr. M. K. Sinclair Associational Treasurer East Flat Rock Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Expenses
Balfour	Rev. J. W. Riddlehoover, Balfour	22627	23627	3640	420	35	17794	21809
Barker Heights	Mrs. George Redmond, Hendersonville	6568	5215	3120	360	....	1075	5555
Barnwell	.....	661	638	84	16	....	532	633
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	5911	5886	2125	340	....	2008	4473
Bearwallow	Doris E. Oates, Gerton	5067	4529	1820	300	....	1553	3673
Berea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Hendersonville	3517	5200	1240	240	....	1685	3169
Brickton	Ruby Johnston, Fletcher	144	144	22	.....	....	6	172
Broad River	Mrs. Marie Gilliam, Black Mt.	3585	3784	2600	160	....	179	2939
Calvary	Mrs. J. D. Tweed, Hendersonville	9531	9531	3900	1550	....	2252	7702
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barewell, Hendersonville	1959	1756	481	234	240	728	1683
Cedar Springs	Sam Capps, Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Zirconia	1290	1197	883	.....	92	100	976
Dana	Mr. Cecil H. Jones, Flat Rock	7835	7776	3403	175	....	3701	7279
Double Springs	Mr. O. E. Hudson, Zirconia	3463	3274	1945	28	....	1045	3018
East Flat Rock	Hugh D. Morrison, Hendersonville	23476	21740	5200	2200	1038	3821	12260
Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlow, Hendersonville	19167	15450	5840	600	500	5600	12500
Etowah	Mr. Felix Weese, Etowah	17073	11777	2862	520	724	6244	10315
Fletcher	James Cunningham, Fletcher	11576	10917	3900	456	455	2092	6904
Fork Creek	Mrs. Jeanetta Rhodes, Saluda	2669	2667	668	.....	....	125	2508
French Broad	Mrs. J. D. Hooper, Horse Shoe	3733	3450	2400	.....	123	642	3165
Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Hendersonville	18556	18383	4160	520	77	8633	13390
Green River	Mr. Quentin Capps, Hendersonville	2820	2797	1545	120	....	722	2387
Hendersonville, 1st.	R. L. Gaffney, Hendersonville	131511	126053	6050	20165	318	67618	94159
Hendersonville, West	Mrs. John Rollins, Hendersonville	8157	7555	4330	430	....	1346	6106
Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Asheville	9854	7854	3315	600	....	1816	.....
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrict, Hendersonville	4141	4098	2976	.....	....	1013	3987
Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, Sr., H'ville	2261	3020	442	110	....	2155	2708
Laurel Springs	Hardy Owenby, Asheville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	Walter F. Parker, Hendersonville	2184	2083	889	104	....	930	1925
Locust Grove	Mrs. Betty J. Bishop, Hendersonville	4401	4580	1218	.....	....	459	1678
Middle Fork	Mrs. Luther Hill, Gerton	557	557	496	.....	....	.....	.....
Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, Hendersonville	5562	5243	1988	.....	....	2589	4507

Mission	Jack L. Hunter, Hendersonville	2058	919				516	516
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. O. O. Marlowe, Fletcher	5657	5659	2600	620	69	1581	4870
Mt. Home	W. A. Marten, Edneyeville	3504	3456	2505			950	3454
Mt. Moriah	L. D. Capps, Hendersonville	10186	7431	3400	120		2586	6106
Mt. Page	W. O. Russell		2395	1494	310	378		2182
Mt. Valley	Grant U. Maybin							
Mt. View	Mrs. Ben H. Jones, Hendersonville	1377	5533	1125	180	99	3722	5126
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, Hendersonville	29564	19256	5200	3240	1053	5021	14514
Naples	Mrs. R. B. Smith, Naples	8153	5163	2055	297	363	1497	4212
Oak Forest	Ray Ruth, Fletcher	4098	4272	2080	141		1648	3869
Oak Grove	Elizabeth Crisp, East Flat Rock	1986	700	654				
Pacolet	Elmer Morean, Lynn	4164	4169	1658			304	4169
Pleasant Grove	Coy Blythe, Etowah	2436	2066	710		120	1045	1875
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Frank McCreary, Hendersonville	4000	1471				240	1535
Refuge	Coy Davis, Flat Rock	12040	12683	4423	630		2158	7211
Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	14643	19947	3750			14342	18092
Shaws Creek	J. L. Nanney, Hendersonville	11398	10524	4800	715	295	2360	8170
Tryon 1st	Wayne Troxler, Tryon	35295	27187	5090	8035		6863	19988
Tryon 2nd	Theodore Burrell, Tryon	6228	5500	2470	325		2093	4888
Tuxedo	James W. Henderson, Tuxedo	13237	10946	5200	562	862	2879	9504
Upward	Ben Walden, Flat Rock	3789	3585	1230	307		1408	2946
Valley Hill	E. C. Stepp, Hendersonville	12026	12210	3900	600		3157	7657
Warrior Mt.	Mrs. Mary Petitt, Tryon	1615	1615	1017			560	1578
Zion Hill	Gene Taylor, Zirconia				120			
Zirconia	Mrs. Nora Anders, Zirconia		269	1023	338			
Totals		**547310**	**482737**	**129926**	**46168**	**6841**	**193393**	**369873**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Clay R. Barnes
Associational Missionary
Hendersonville

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Balfour	Emerson P. Searcy, Hendersonville	223.00	15.90	81.00	.....	960.45	124.50	78.60	335.00	.....	1817.55
Barker Heights	Alice Connor, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	210 80	252.00	.....	60.00	137 00	.....	660 61
Barnwell	Fred Osteen, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.00
Bat Cave	Mrs. Elaine M. Burroughs, Bat Cave	587 53	60.00	.....	143.46	146.10	.....	377 00	68.55	40.78	1413.42
Bearwallow	Mrs. Bryson Ruff, Gerton	125.00	91.00	.....	.....	202.81	.....	181.00	46.50	112.22	758.53
Berea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Hendersonville	152.57	.....	.....	58.66	.....	.....	231.70	35.85	.....	478.78
Brickton	Rose Livingston, Fletcher	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Broad River	Mrs. Gertrude Ledbetter, Black Mtn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	35.00	.....	85.00
Calvary	Ethel MacMurray, Hendersonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	1498.00	.....	70.70	94.00	.....	1664.00
Crab Creek	Mrs. Reba Barnwell, Hendersonville	27.00	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.00	.....	74.00
Cedar Springs	James Capps, Zirconia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	Wilburn M. Jones, Zirconia	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	36.00	.....	121.00
Dana	Mrs. Belle Pace, Hendersonville	248.00	60.00	23.00	100.00	103.00	.....	58.00	50.00	587.00	1226.00
Double Springs	Evangeline Morgan, Zirconia	500.00	.....	.....	110.00	65.00	.....	32 00	26.00	18 00	256.00
East Flat Rock	Broadus Phillips, East Flat Rock	1200.00	300.00	585.48	100.00	1000.00	.....	3005.00	1650.00	545.00	9480 48
Ebenezer	James E. Stepp, Hendersonville	.....	.....	50.00	100.00	500.00	300.00	700.09	100.00	1500.00	2950 00
Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Etowah	10.00	60.00	70.00	208.00	478 00	.....	352.83	212.00	70.00	1461.72
Fletcher	Mrs. Bunea West, Fletcher	39.59	.....	152.31	20.00	36.00	21.00	191 00	100.00	.....	561.35
Fork Creek	Mrs. Jeanette Rhodes, Saluda	32.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.00	35.00	13.00	128.00
French Broad	Mrs. A. R. Liverett, Hendersonville	180.00	48.00	45.14	8 75	25.00	7.00	33.75	31.50	.....	379.04
Fruitland	Mrs. H. T. Sitton	1635.91	135.00	256.13	296.85	1900 00	202.00	206.92	170.34	189.62	4992.77
Green River	Norman Capps, Zirconia	176 80	65.00	.....	20.00	55.00	.....	45.00	40.00	9.00	410.80
Hendersonville, 1st.	Mrs. J. F. Loveland, Hendersonville	19875.00	1125.00	730.00	723.00	4295 00	56.00	477.00	731.00	3880.00	31892.00
Hendersonville, West	W. A. Pressley, Sr., Hendersonville	322.00	58.00	134.00	61 44	400.00	.....	305.00	143.30	26 00	1449.74
Hoopers Creek	Howard Youngblood, Fletcher	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....	155.55	162.55	.....	918.10
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Hendersonville	29.40	39.00	6 00	16.85	25.00	.....	.....	27.30	.....	109.55
Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, Sr., H'ville	288.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.62	17.35	.....	312.98
Laurel Springs	Elizabeth Garrison, R6, Asheville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Hendersonville	90.00	.....	.....	20 00	25.00	.....	6.25	16.87	.....	158.10
Locust Grove	Carl Clingenpeel, Hendersonville	158.49	54.74	10 00	28.59	28.25	.....	41.28	38 00	21.67	481.02
Middle Fork	Mrs. Woody Pryor, Gerton, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	61.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.02
Mills River	Joe Field, Horse Shoe	90.00	50.00	37.00	90.00	109.69	10.00	263 00	54.00	22.00	725.69

Mission	Mrs. Jack Hunter, Hendersonville	200.00		16.82					186 25		403.07
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Fletcher	335 00	148.00		10.00	20 00		57.00	179.00		749.00
Mt. Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville				50.00			40.00	20 00		110.00
Mt. Moriah	Billy Laughter, Hendersonville	456.00	120.00	95.09	31.88	302.45	42.88	172 10	104.08		1324.48
Mt. Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda	5.00	52.00					142.40	13.30		212.70
Mt. Valley	Claude Coggins, Zirconia										
Mt. View	Wayne Webb, Hendersonville						56 82	125.00	225.00		406.82
Mud Creek	Ralph E. Osteen, Hendersonville	840.00	300.00	506.35	370.69	567.79	540.00	990 03	590.50	36.05	4741 41
Naples	Mrs. Alma Corn, Mt. Home	37.89	30.00	25.00	120.00	504 00		139.00	70.00	25 00	950.89
Oak Forest	Parlie Baker, Fletcher	20.00	45 00			20.50	10.00	25.00	55.00	227.47	402.97
Oak Grove	Odell Edney, East Flat Rock										
Pacolet	Rosa Henson, Lynn	40.00						47.00	40.00	35.00	162.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Hendersonville	71.00			127.15			136.18	43 00	12.00	181.18
Pleasant Hill	Ada Hardin, Hendersonville	96.00						44 75		690.23	830.98
Refuge	Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Hendersonville	531.00	208 00	55.14	109.12	269.32	19.48	273.00	178.00	208.53	1579.39
Saluda	Mrs. E. B. Hall, Saluda	468.70	86 00	134.08	225.16	393.05		408.54	64.19	75.36	1855.08
Shaws Creek	Troy A. Drake, Sr., Hendersonville	1236.42	155.00	85.73	96.51	465.65	174 60	51.56	39.38	49.50	2354.35
Tryon 1st	Mrs. Robert E. Arledge, Tryon	4590.00	720.00	52.00	241.00	859.00		132.00	171.00	615.00	7209.00
Tryon 2nd	Miss Marie Burns, Tryon	304.77	84 92		104.69	24.82			93.13		612.33
Tuxedo	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo	26.00	120 00	120.00	120.00	696.00		240.00	120.00		1442.00
Upward	Plato Jackson, Dana	96.00	41.00	143.00	385.44	15.00		40.00	25.00		639.44
Valley Hill	Mrs. Clyde Griffin, Hendersonville	640.78	100.00		42.35	96.75			19.75	445.84	1345.47
Warrior Mt.	Mrs. F. A. Hipp, Saluda	25.77		1.68				10.00			37.45
Zion Hill	Harley Boyd, Zirconia										
Zirconia	Mrs. Belle Anders, Zirconia										
Totals		**36070.63**	**4393.16**	**3414 95**	**4411 41**	**16922 63**	**1564 28**	**9058.73**	**6673.69**	**9454.27**	**92596.95**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

.9756
6CAR

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

84th ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Shaws Creek Baptist Church

AND

Mountain View Baptist Church

On August 9, 1960

NEXT MEETING

MORNING AND AFTERNOON SESSIONS
BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION
FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH

PREACHER: REV. N. B. PHILLIPS
ALTERNATE: REV. GEORGE ROBERTS

DATE: AUGUST 8, 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Associational Officers ---- 3
Constitution ---- 6
Directory of Associational Officers and Committees ---- 3
Historical Events ---- 32
Historical Table ---- 52
Messengers ---- 4
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors ---- 31
Our Beloved Dead ---- 50
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ---- 12
Program ---- 11
Resolution ---- 16

Report of:

- American Bible Society ---- 29
- Annuity Board ---- 20
- Associational Missions ---- 16
- Baptist Hospital ---- 18
- Brotherhood ---- 31
- Children's Homes ---- 19
- Christian Education ---- 23
- Christian Literature ---- 24
- Evangelism ---- 21
- Home for Aging ---- 21
- Missions ---- 26
- Mission Committee ---- 15
- Statistical Tables ---- 34
- Sunday School ---- 30
- Training Union ---- 30
- Treasurer ---- 9
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 27

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. T. G. Proctor 220 Crest Dr.	Hendersonville
Vice- Moderator	Rev. Ralph Banning	Horse Shoe
Clerk	Rev. Calvin W. Freeman	Horse Shoe
Treasurer	Mr. M. K. Sinclair	East Flat Rock
Historian	Rev. M. M. Goss	Hendersonville
Pianist	Mr. Glenn Conner	Hendersonville
Chorister	Mr. Junius Huggins	Hendersonville
Sun. School Supt.	Mr. O. J. Smith	Hendersonville
Training Union Dir.	Mrs. Junius Huggins	Hendersonville
W.M.U. Pres.	Miss Audrey Saunders	Hendersonville
Brotherhood Pres.	Mr. Roy Huggins	Hendersonville
Assoc. Missionary	Rev. Clay R. Barnes Blythe St.	Hendersonville

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

One Year Term: Rev. Wade Worley, Mr. W. J. Hollins, Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Mr. Ansel Jones.

Two Year Term: Mr. Elmore Orr, Mr. Mack Rhodes, Rev. Broadus Belue, Rev. Cecil Worsham.

Three Year Term: Rev. Henry Stokes, Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Mrs. Loui Jones, Rev. Carl Taylor.

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Rev. Woodrow Maxwell, Chm., Rev. Richard Davis, Mr. Noah Hollowell, Mr. Theo Burrell, Rev. John Rymer.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. George Robert, Chm., Mr. John Sinclair, Mr. R. B. Scruggs, Mrs. G. H. Orr, Mrs. Harold Pruitt.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. M. L. Lewis, Chm., Rev. Ralph Banning, Rev. Vergil Jones, Rev. R A. Pate.

MISSION COMMITTEE

Rev. M. M. Goss, Chm., Rev. Homer Baker, Mr. Raleigh Maxwell, Mr. R. N. Sentelle, Mr. Harold Taylor.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. M. L. Walker, Chm., Mr. W. G. Edgerton, Mr. Marshall Watterson, Mr. Jones Banning, Mr. George Moffitt.

MUSIC ACTIVITIES

Mr. Junius Huggins, Chm.

STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1961

Sunday School	Rev. O. J. Smith
Training Union	Mrs. Junius Huggins
W. M. U.	Miss Audrey Saunders
Brotherhood	Mr. Roy Huggins
State Missions	Dr. J. C. Buchanan
Foreign Missions	Rev. E. R. Boyd
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Vergil Jones
Children's Homes	Mr. C. E. Jarvis
Homes for Aging	Mr. Albert Hill
Christian Education	Rev. Richard Davis
Christian Literature	Rev. Lyman Wilson
Temperance and Public Morals	Rev. W. S. Billingsley
Annuity Board	Rev. M. M. Goss
Home Missions	Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Evangelism	Rev. Homer Baker
Music Activities	Mr. Junius Huggins

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BALFOUR — Mr. Edd Justice, Mrs. Edd Justice, Mr. Harold Pruitt, Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Rev. W. C. Huntley, Raleigh Maxwell.

BAT CAVE — Mrs. Carrie Cannon, Mrs. Mabel Freeman, Rev. Marion Rector.

BEAR WALLOW — Mrs. Hattie Oates, Mrs. John H. Dickson, Mr. Will Wall, Mrs. Bryson Ruff, Mr. J. B. Wall.

BEREA —

BEULAH — Mrs. Annie Cantrell, Mr. W. W. Arrington, Mr. Zane McEntire, Mrs. Jean Huggins, Mr. J. P. Huggins, Sr.

DANA — Rev. W. Silas Bradley, Mrs. Silas Bradley, Mr. E. L. Marshall, Mr. Fred Lively.

CALVARY —

CRAB CREEK — Mrs. Calvin D. Fraidy, Mrs. Harold Gilbert, Mrs. X. H. Hicks, Mrs. J. E. McKinney.

CROSS ROADS — W. M. Jones, Joy Burrell, C. T. Morgan..

DOUBLE SPRINGS — Mrs. Allen Corn, Mrs. Troy Thomas, Mrs. Burgas Johnson, Mrs. Esley Hudson, Mrs. Elmer Hudson, Miss Kate Parish.

EAST FLAT ROCK — Rev. N. B. Phillips, Rafe Lockaby, M. K. Sinclair.

EBENEZER — Rev. L. K. Holbert, Mrs. L. K. Holbert, Mrs. D. C. Orr.

ETOWAH — Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mr. R. N. Sentelle, Mrs. Ansel Jones, Mrs. C. W. Summer, Mrs. Kathleen Jones, Mrs. James L. Flynn, Mr. Henry Heatherly.

FRENCH BROAD — Mrs. R. M. Pinson, Mrs. Edna Liverett, Mrs. J. D. Hooper.

FRUITLAND — Rev. R. L. Davis, W. M. Maxwell, Mrs. Sidney Pittillo, Mr. J. B. Jackson, Mr. J. C. Justice, Mrs. Clara Pace, Mr. Howard Pryor.

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST — Rev. M. M. Goss, Mr. C. F. Jervis, Mrs. C. F. Jervis, Rev. Clay Barnes, Mrs. Clay Barnes, Mr. W. B. Sinclair, Miss Jemima Rymer, Mrs. Eone Coates, Mr. M. L. Walker, Miss Thelma Drake.

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST — Mr. J. V. Queen, Mr. Junior Capps, Mr. Howard Crowford, Mrs. Ray Lowe, Mrs. Charles Leslie, Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton.

HOOPERS CREEK —

HORSE SHOE — Mrs. Albert Capps, Mrs. John Norton, Mrs. Oscar Pettit, Mrs. Zeb Cabe, Mrs. Falcon Davenport.

VALLEY HILL — Dr. J. C. Canipe, Mrs. J. C. Canipe, Mrs. Cecil Brown, Mrs. Daisy Craig, Mr. Russell Hazeltine.

LAUREL SPRINGS —

LIBERTY — Mrs. K. M. Williams, Mrs. Wade Freeman, Mrs. Lloyd Barnwell, Rev. K. M. Williams.

MIDDLE FORK — Mrs. Luther Hill, Mrs. Woody Pryor.

MILLS RIVER — Mr. George Moffitt, Mrs. Robert Ingle, Rev. Calvin W. Freeman, Mrs. Calvin Freeman.

MISSION — Rev. F. M. Huggins, Rev. O. J. Smith, Miss Audrey Saunders.

MT. MORIAH — Mr. Albert Hill, Mrs. Reddy Moon, Mrs. Geneva Hill, Mrs. Grace Hill, Mr. Foy Hill.

MT. HOME — Mr. Glenn Jackson, Mrs. Glenn Jackson, Mr. Nathan Stepp, Mrs. Clyde Stepp, Mr. Lloyd Justice.

MTN. PAGE — Mr. Levi Pace, Mrs. Lonnie Coggins, Mrs. Nina Hill.

MTN. VALLEY — Rev. Floyd Bridgeman, Mr. R. F. Maybin, Katherine Corn, Mr. Donald Levi, Mrs. Donald Levi.

MOUNTAIN VIEW — Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mr. Ben H. Jones, Mr. Hayes Tankersley.

MUD CREEK — Mrs. Ralph Osteen, Mrs. Howard McMurray, Mr. Cling Osteen, Mr. D. G. Wilkie, Miss Dottie Cleveland.

NAPLES — Rev. Lyman Wilson, Mr. Tommie Orr, Mrs. Jessie Loland, Mrs. Dora Orr.

OAK FOREST — Marie Hogan, Mr. David Hogan, Mrs. Katherine Ruth.

OAK GROVE — Rev. J. H. Hudson, Mr. Odell Edney, Mr. Charles Heaton.

PLEASANT HILL — Rev. Albert Jones, Porter Sosebee.

REFUGE — Rev. George A. Roberts, Mr. Herman Reussom, Mrs. Herman Reussom, Mrs. Annie Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Pace, Mrs. Daisy Pace, Mr. W. J. Ballard.

TRYON, FIRST — Rev. Henry Stokes, Mr. Fred Powell, Mrs. J. W. Taylow, Mrs. M. E. Jones, Mrs. Bryon Rector, Mrs. Robert Williams.

TRYON, SECOND — Mr. R. W. Bell, Jr., Mr. W. T. Cantrell, Rev. W. B. Belue, Mrs. W. B. Belue.

TUXEDO —

FORK CREEK — Mr. Andrew Belcher, Mrs. Andrew Belcher.

GREEN RIVER — Rev. Ernest Sain, Mrs. Ernest Sain, Miss Frances Andrews, Mrs. Flors Ward.

JONES GAP — Mr. Hobson Justice, Mrs. Hobson Justice, T. D. McCarson.

LOCUST GROVE — Rev. Dan Blackwell, Mr. Andy Suttles, Mona Clingenpeel, Eunice Stepp.

PACOLET — Mr. Norman Foster, Mr. Elmer Morgan, Mrs. T. M. Thompson, Mr. Hershel Newman.

PLEASANT GROVE — Mr. D. R. Justice, Mr. Coy Blythe, Mrs. Lathe Williams, Mrs. James Dalton.

SALUDA, FIRST — Dr. James C. Buchanan Jr., Mr. R. L. Savage, Mrs. R. L. Savage, Mr. Wayman Pace, Mrs. D. W. Pace, Mrs. Roy L. Johnson.

SHAWS CREEK — Mrs. R. R. Howard, Miss Jessie Shipman, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. Bryan Merrille, Sr., Mrs. T. C. Ponell.

UPWARD —

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER
CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I—Name and Constitution

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Carolina Baptist Association.

Section 2. It shall be composed of messengers and pastors of Missionary Baptist churches in Henderson and Polk Counties and other Missionary Baptist churches who wish to unite with them.

Section 3. Each church shall be entited to three messengers and one additional messenger for each fifty members in excess of one hundred. Only the names of the messengers attending the meeting shall be printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE II—Objects

Section 1. The object of this association shall be to devise and recommend measures for the increasing of mental and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Master's Kingdom throughout the entire world.

ARTICLE III—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Historian, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational B. T. U. Director, all of whom shall be elected by a majority vote at each annual meeting. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the

body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall by fraternal visitation, counsel and advise with churches regarding their work through the year.

Section 3. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the request of the Moderator.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches in the Association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment. His annual compensation shall be $50.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall have charge of all the funds which may be raised by the Association, of which he shall give an account at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV

Section 1. The Association shall adopt such rules of order as from time to time be deemed advisable.

ARTICLE V

Section 1. Any church holding the principles of the doctrine of Christ, and the Ordinances of His house as accepted by Missionary Baptist Churches, may become a member by application at any regular session of the Association by a majority vote, provided however the application has been received ninety days (90) prior to the annual session of the association by the committee on reception of new churches.

Section 2. Any church, in good standing in this Association may, on its own request, be dismissed by letter from membership.

ARTICLE VI

Section 1. The Association at any meeting may withdraw fellowship from any church that abandons the principles of this organization.

ARTICLE VII

Section 1. The Association regards each Baptist church as an independent body and this organization as a co-operative body for furthering the cause of Christ, the betterment of humanity, the preaching of Christian education.

ARTICLE VIII

Section 1. A majority vote shall be sufficient to pass any motion or resolution of the body, except to amend the constitution which shall require a two-thirds vote of the members.

ARTICLE IX

Section 1. The minutes of the previous day shall be read and approved at the beginning of each day and corrected, if necessary. Before adjournment the entire minutes shall be read and approved.

Article X

Section 1. The Association shall before its final adjournment, fix a place for the next annual meeting and select one of the ministers of the body to preach the annual sermon.

ARTICLE XI

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of 12 members, six ministers, three laymen and three women, one third of whom shall

be elected each year, together with associational officers as members ex officio.

A quorum shall consist of all members of the Executive Committee present after due notice has been given by card or letter.

2. Program Committee Duties:

A. Work with the committee of the Pastor's conference in correlating the programs of the two groups.

B. Assume responsibility for programs for meetings of the Association in which objectives of the State and Southern Baptist Denominational calendar shall be given proper emphasis.

C. Cooperate with the Field Worker or Associational missionary, the Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union departments of the Association so as to coordinate the Associational work.

D. Arrange for special Associational meetings when desired.

E. Prepare for the Association's calendar of meetings and general activities for the year or shorter period.

3. Mission Committee Duties:

A. Direct and work with the Association's Missionary in cooperation with State and Home Mission Boards.

B. Survey the field for more effective action.

C. Establish missions where deemed advisable.

D. Conduct revivals when deemed advisable with a pastorless or non-self-supporting churches, or communities without a Baptist church.

E. Organize new churches when and where the Executive Committee deems advisable.

F. Conduct Daily Vacation Bible School.

G. Conduct Bible Classes.

H. Conduct association-wide Sunday School revivals.

I. Aid pastorless churches, etc.

4. Finance Committee Duties:

Prepare the Associational budget for proposed work to be done by the Executive Committee through all committees and secure necessary funds to accomplish the proprosed programs.

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene at 9:30 a. m. on Tuesday after the first Sunday in August each year .

2. The Association shall open and close with prayer each day. The title of "brother" shall be used in all meetings of the body.

3. The rules of order may be changed at any session by a vote of majority of members persent.

4. That reports be limited to 500 words.

5. All questions of order shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF TREASURER

FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1960

Balance on hand August 1, 1959	$ 202.54	
Receipts to maintain Field Worker	4,658.20	
Receipts from State Convention	1,400.00	
Receipts for Minute Fund	484.00	
Receipts for Hospital	150.42	
Receipts for Supply	135.00	
Receipts for R. A.	23.56	
Receipts for Baptist Hour	20.00	$7,073.72

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$3,883.65	
Rent	520.00	
Telephone	250.55	
Travel, Expense and Supplies	1,360.07	
Minutes	435.82	
Baptist Hospital	150.42	
Transferred to Beer and Wine Account	114.77	
Convention Expense	185.00	6,900.28
Balance on hand		$ 173.44

Respectfully submitted,
M. K. Sinclair

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKERS AND MINUTE FUND — YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1960

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER AND MINUTE FUND—YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1960

	Minute Fund	Field Worker
Balfour	$ 15.00	$ 362.00
Barker Heights	5.00	20.00
Bat Cave	5.00	60.00
Bear Wallow	10.00	91.00

Beulah	5.00	
Calvary	5.00	
Crab Creek	10.00	
Dana	10.00	20.00
Double Springs	5.00	
East Flat Rock	15.00	260.00
Ebenezer	15.00	
Etowah	18.00	60.00
French Broad	10.00	
Fork Creek	10.00	
Fruitland	20.00	150.00
Green River		32.50
Hendersonville, First	25.00	1,124.94
Hendersonville, West	15.00	52.00
Horse Shoe	5.00	96.00
Jones Gap	10.00	
Liberty	5.00	
Locust Grove	10.00	
Mills River	10.00	50.00
Mt. Gilead	15.00	60.00
Mt. Moriah	12.50	110.00
Mountain Home	5.00	
Mountain Page	5.00	42.00
Mountain View	10.00	
Mud Creek	20.00	300.00
Mission	12.00	187.50
Naples	12.00	
Oak Forest	10.00	25.00
Pleasant Grove	8.00	
Pleasant Hill	5.00	
Refuge	10.00	208.00
Saluda	15.00	50.00
Shaws Creek	20.00	130.00
Tryon First	10.00	720.00
Tryon Second	6.00	55.00
Tuxedo	10.00	100.00
Upward	10.00	45.00
Valley Hill	5.00	100.00
Zirconia	5.50	
Firth Sundays		102.92
Annual Meeting		44.34
Supply		135.00
	$464.00	$4,793.20

Respectfully submitted,

M. K. Sinclair

PROGRAM

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING
MORNING SESSION — Shaw's Creek Baptist Church
AUGUST 9, 1960 — 84th ANNUAL MEETING

9:30 Music ..... Mr. D. G. Wilkie, Chorister
9:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. W. B. Belue
9:45 Organization
1. Adoption of Program
2. Roll Call of Churches
3. Election of Officers
4. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
5. Appointment of Committees

REPORTS

10:25 Baptist Hospital
Report ..... Mrs. Virgil Jones
Address ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
10:40 Children's Home
Report ..... Mr. Rafe Lockaby
Address ..... Dr. W. R. Wagoner
10:55 Relief and Annuity
Report ..... Rev. Clay Barnes
Address ..... Rev. R. T. Greene
11:10 Temperance and Public Morals
Report ..... Mr. D. C. Orr
Address ..... Rev. M. M. Goss
11:25 Music
11:30 Associational Missions
Report ..... Rev. M. M. Goss
Address ..... Rev. Clay Barnes
12:00 Sermon ..... Rev. Homer Baker
12:30 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION—Shaw's Creek Baptist Church

1:30 Music ..... Mr. D. G. Wilkie, Chorister
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. J. C. Buchanan
1:45 Home for Aging
Report ..... Mr. W. B. Sinclair
Address ..... Homes Representative
2:00 Miscellaneous Business
2:15 Christian Education
Report ..... Mr. C. F. Jervis
Address (Colleges and Other Schools)
2:45 Sunday School
Report ..... Rev. O. J. Smith
Address ..... Dr. Herman Ihley
3:05 Training Union
Report ..... Mrs. Junius Huggins

3:10 Christian Literature
Report ..... Miss Ellen Daniel
Address ..... Mr. Marse Grant
3:30 Brotherhood and R. A.
Reports ..... Mr. Roy Huggins, Mr. Ray Jones
3:40 Obituary
3:45 Adjourn

EVENING SESSION—Mountain View Baptist Church

7:15 Music ..... Mr. D. G. Wilkie
7:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Luther Capell
7:25 Home Missions
Report ..... Mr. W. J. Ballard
7:30 State Missions
Report ..... Rev. Silas Bradley
Address ..... Dr. Douglas Branch
8:00 Foreign Missions
Report ..... Miss Edna Corn
8:05 Woman's Missionary Union
8:35 Music
8:40 Sermon ..... Rev. Henry Stokes
9:10 Adjourn

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AUGUST 9, 1960

1. The Moderator, the Rev. T. G. Proctor, called the eighty-fourth annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association to order at 9:30 A. M.

2. Mr. Junius Huggins led the messengers in singing, "I Am Thine O Lord" and "Onward Christian Soldiers". Mr. Allen Cantrell served as pianist.

3. Dr. J. C. Canipe read the scripture and led in prayer.

4. The program, submitted by the program committee, was adopted.

5. The clerk called the roll of the churches. One hundred-forty messengers registered for the day session. There were 22 visitors from within the Association and 13 visitors representing our agencies and institutions.

6. The following officers were elected:
Moderator ..... Rev. T. G. Proctor
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Ralph Banning
Clerk ..... Rev. Calvin W. Freeman
Treasurer ..... Mr. M. K. Sinclair
Chorister ..... Mr. Junius Huggins
Pianist ..... Mr. Glenn Connor
Historian ..... Rev. M. M. Goss

7. The Committee on Committees, the Rev. M. M. Goss, Chm., read their report. Because of conflicts, they asked to be allowed to bring a modified report at the afternoon session.

8. At this time, Mr. Goss brought the report of the Missions Committee. Report adopted. He also read a resolution on the A.B.C. election. Motion was carried that it be adopted. The resolution to be printed elsewhere in the minutes.

9. The Moderator recognized the new pastors in the Association, asking them to come to the front of the church and give their name and church. Those present were: Rev. R. L. Davis, Fruitland; Rev. R. A. Pate, Tuxedo; Dr. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Saluda; Rev. Henry Stokes, Tryon, First; Rev. E. R. Boyd, the new pastor of Mission church was unable to be present.

10. The Moderator welcomed the visitors of the day.

11. The Moderator appointed two committees as follows: Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. John Rymer, Rev. W. C. Huntley, Mr. M. L. Walker. Committee on Resolutions: Rev. W. S. Billingsley.

12. Dr. J. C. Buchanan, Jr., read a resolution concerning our stand on a Catholic for President of the United States. Motion was carried that the resolution be adopted. Resolution to be printed elsewhere in the minutes.

13. The Rev. Vergil Jones brought the report on the Baptist Hospital. Motion was carried that the report be adopted without reading. Dr. W. K. McGee spoke on work of the Hospital. He commended Mrs. Vergil Jones for her fine work here in our Association, also told us that the Association gave $7,617 to the Mother's Day Offering.

14. Mr. Rafe Lockaby was not present to bring a report of our Children's Homes. Dr. W. R. Wagoner gave a report to be inserted in the minutes and told of the needs of our Children's Homes.

15. The Rev. Clay Barnes brought the report on The Annuity Board. The report was adopted. Rev. Cleve Wilkie spoke on the work of the Annuity Board.

16. There was no report on Temperance and Public Morals. Mr. Barnes led a short discussion on the subject.

17. Mr. M. K. Sinclair read the Treasurer's Report. Motion was carried that the report be adopted.

18. Mr. Junius Huggins led the congregation in singing a hymn at this time.

19. The Rev. Clay Barnes brought the annual address on Missions.

20. Rev. T. G. Proctor made announcements concerning lunch, and also announced that the Associational Sunbeam picnic is to be held at Edwards Park on August 20, 1960.

21. The Rev. Homer Baker gave the report on Evangelism and announced a clinic on Evangelism on November 22, 1960.

22. The Rev. Homer Baker preached the Annual Sermon. His topic was, "A Preiminent Church for a Preiminent Christ". Mr. Baker led in prayer and the Association was adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

23. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order and Mr. Junius Huggins led the messengers in singing "Love Lifted Me".

24. Dr. James C. Buchanan read the scripture from II Timothy and led in prayer.

25. The report on the Homes for the Aging was brought by Mr. W. B. Sinclair. The report was adopted without reading. Mr. Charles Burchett spoke on the work of the Homes.

26. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported that the Annual Meeting next year is to be at the Balfour church for the day session and the Fletcher church for the night session. The date will be August 8, 1961. The Rev. N. B. Phillips, the Preacher and Rev. George Roberts, alternate.

27. At this time, Mr. Goss brought the completed Committee on Committees report. Report adopted.

28. Mr. C. F. Jervis brought the report on Christian Education, and moved its adoption. The motion was carried. He then gave the alloted time to the representatives from the different schools. Mr. Gaddy was in charge of this period and called on the Rev. John Rymer to report on Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Mr. Fred Brown to speak for Mars Hill, Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth to speak about Wake Forest, and Dr. Phil Elliot to speak on Gardner-Webb College.

29. The Rev. O. J. Smith brought the report on the Sunday School. The motion was carried that the report be adopted.

30. Mrs. Junius Huggins reported on the Training Union. Report adopted.

31. Miss Ellen Daniel was unable to be present to give the report on Christian Literature. A motion was carried that it be inserted in the minutes. Mr. Marse Grant spoke on the Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature.

32. Mr. Roy Huggins brought the Brotherhood and R. A. Report. He requested that the new Brotherhood organizational chart be printed in the minutes. The report was adopted.

33. Mr. Junius Huggins announced a music clinic to be held October 3-7.

34. The report of the Resolution Committee was read and adopted.

35. A moment of silence in memory of our Beloved Dead and the Rev. Vergil Jones led in prayer. With this prayer the meeting was adjourned.

Evening Session

36. The evening session was opened by the messengers singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and "Standing on The Promises" led by Mr. Junius Huggins, Mr. Glen Conner, Pianist.

37. The Rev. Luther Capell read the scripture from the fifth chapter of Romans and led in prayer.

38. The Home Mission Report was brought by Mr. W. J. Ballard. Motion carried that the report be adopted.

39. The Rev. Silas Bradley moved the adoption of a State Missions report, to be inserted in the minutes. Motion carried. The Rev. Clay Barnes introduced the Rev. R. T. Green, who brought a stirring mssage on State Missions.

40. Miss Edna Corn read the report on Foreign Missions. The report adopted.

41. Miss Audrey Saunders gave the W. M. U. Report. Motion carried that the report be adopted. Mrs. James Buchanan, Associational Sunbeam Leader announced the annual picnic and urged any church that needed help with Sunbeam work to call on her. Mrs. Proctor, Associational G. A. Leader presented six girls who told of the requirements for forward step work. These were: Miss Melba Hyder, Maiden, from Mission church; Miss Gail Sumner, Lady-in-Waiting, Etowah church; Miss Lucy Campbell, Princess, East Flat Rock; Miss Sandra Merrill, Queen, Shaws Creek church; Miss Janice Gilbert, Queen-with-Scepter, Tryon, First church; Miss Judy Sitton, Queen Regent, Mills River. Miss Judy Drake told of the requirements for earning the Citation Award in Y. W. A.

42. Dr. J. C. Canipe gave ways to implement our resolution on the presidential election.

43. Mr. Junius Huggins led in singing "The Beautiful Garden of Prayer".

44. The message of the evening was brought by the Rev. Henry Stokes of the Tryon, First church. At the close of the message, he pronounced the benediction. The meeting was adjourned.

REPORT OF THE MISSION COMMITTEE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AUGUST 9, 1960

The Mission Committee maintains a close but rather informal relationship with the Associational Field Worker. When need demands we hold meetings.

Our Field Worker makes monthly reports to the Chairman, a summary of which is herewith attached, to be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

Our work is done through the office and assistance of Brother Clay Barnes. We commend him to you and request for him and our work your sympathetic understanding and prayers.

M. M. Goss, Chm.
Homer Baker
Raleigh Maxwell
R. N. Sentelle
Harold Taylor

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

CAROLINA — TRANSYLVANIA 1959-60

Pastor's Conference—60
Vacation Bible School Messages—23
Addresses—31
Associational-Wide Meetings—39
Meetings Outside Association—6
Business Meetings—9
Conversions—68
Sermons—90
Provided Pulpit Supply—30
Prayer Meetings—3
Ordination of Deacons—4
Revivals—6
Sunday School Bible Teaching Clinic—5
Homecoming—1
Reception for New Pastor—1
Baptist State Convention (Greensboro)—4 days
Study Courses—7
Pastor-Deacon School—4
Presented Church Budget—1
V. B. S. Clinic—2
Visitation and Prayer for Revival—2
Schools of Missions—2
Southern Baptist Convention—8 days
30,000 Movement—1
Conversions—68
Regional Meeting—3
State Meetings—9
Car Mileage—14,550
Newsletters—7,596
Letters—2,144
Cards—1,103
Posters—1,085
Programs—4,587
Calendars of Activity—900
Blanks for V. B. S.—300
Copies of 1960 Budget—200
Papers for Meeting—17
Hand Bills for Revival—100
Handbills for Revival—100
By-laws for Associational W. M. U.—150
Digest of Church Letters—300
Associational Financial Reports—300
Constitutions—600
Banner—1
Outlines—1,084

RESOLUTION

To the Carolina Baptist Association, Henderson County, N. C. August 9, 1960

Whereas an election has been called in the City of Hendersonville for August 31, 1960, to determine if alcoholic beverages shall be sold legally in the city;

And whereas it is an established fact that commodities that are advertised, displayed and made easily available sell more readily;

And whereas placing the stamp of legality on alcoholic beverages gives them added standing and respectibility in the community;

And whereas no good can come from the consumption of said beverages, and indeed much tragedy may result,

Be it resolved:

1. That the Carolina Baptist Association condemn efforts to bring to our community such an unwanted and unneeded institution;

2. That we urge all qualified voters to go to the polls and cast a vote against an ABC store;
3. That we call our people to prayer about this matter;
4. That we call upon our people to renew themselves in lives of righteousness and abstinance.

RESOLUTION

Since Roman Catholicism has already dominated many countries of the world. Her history and doctrines are well known and well demonstrated in those countries under Catholic domination. They are inferior in every way to the countries controlled by Protestants.

Dr. J. C. Canipe says: "I have just returned from South America where Roman Catholicism control everything from the government down, and what do you find — ignorance, poverty, superstition, pagonism, and a dejected hopeless civilization which is gradually turning to Communism. They call statements like this bigotry — bigotry and prejudice is drawing conclusions before the evidence is in, but all the evidence is in on Roman Catholicism in history, doctrines, and reality in countries where they dominate."

Her influence in America is now strong enough to nominate a candidate for the Presidency of the United States of America. She is using that influence to stymie the convictions and close the mouths of those who would lift their voices against her designs in America.

Speaking prior to the Democratic National Convention, Dr. W. A. Criswell of First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, said: "If Kennedy is nominated and elected, it will inevitably open the door for a United States ambassador to the Roman Catholic Church, tax support for Catholic schools, and finally the recognition of the Roman Catholic Church above all others."

Dr. H. Leo Eddleman, president of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, said: "If a Catholic is elected President of the United States, within twenty years our public school system will be nonexistent."

Our nation is now face to face with the same threat that has put other nations in both political and religious bondage. The two mightiest enslaving powers on earth are contending for the souls and minds of men; namely, Roman Catholicism and Communism. The eyes of the whole enlightened world are upon America in this critical hour, and taking all these things into consideration, I, therefore, make the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Carolina Baptist Association in session at the Shaws Creek Baptist Church this the ninth day of August 1960, go on record

1. Against putting any man in the Chief Executive Office of this Great United States whose first allegiance is to a foreign power.

2. We reassert our allegiance to the Constitution of the United States of America and its Bill of Rights, which grants every man the right to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience

and guarantees the separation of Church and State.

3. We urge our people to think, pray, and to vote to keep this terrible tragedy from happening in these great free United States—this nation whose sons fought, bled and died to get and to guarantee these great principles which have made our country great and which by the Grace of God we must maintain if we desire to remain a free people.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. James C. Buchanan, Jr.
Dr. J. C. Canipe

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and officers. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people

have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church — not for the hospital, but for the sick people who are in need.

Reports show we as the Carolina did improve over last year (1959) in our giving. Yet many needy sick are still denied help because the Mother's Day Offering remains too low to meet the crying demand for help.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Vergil D. Jones

THE REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and Churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Co-operative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an

increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastors death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastors salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present 14 churches in our Association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our Association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, who is the Director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

Signed: Clay R. Barnes
Respectfully submitted,
Clay R. Barnes

SUGGESTED REPORT ON EVANGELISM FOR THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONS IN MAY, 1960

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is in the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our Association annually.

2. That our Association have an evangelistic clinic on Nov. 22 — (two to six months before the Baptist Jubilee Revival). 1961, Apr. 3ff (two to six months before the Baptist Jubilee Revival). 1961, Apr. 3rd. 1962 and 1963 dates to be set.

3. That our Association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964. March 8-22 for our Association and 32 others. (A map showing the dates for 1964 in North Carolina has been mailed to all pastors).

4. That our Association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.

5. That every church set up and utilize the **church council** in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that consideration be given to having at least one other **revival during 1961,** with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

7. That each church follow the Bible and the **Revival Plan Book,** thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer O. Baker, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

By William A Poole, General Superintendent

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years

has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes — Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received — $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is — $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. Sinclair

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

While North Carolina Baptists promote a program of education much wider than that represented in their seven colleges, such as Sunday School and Training Union activities, women's, men's, and childrens' organizations, our great work at Fruitland and Caswell, and also their support of seven Southern Baptist seminaries, this report is primarily concerned with Christian education in connection with the work and existence of our seven colleges.

In recent years there has been a marked growth in the interest of North Carolina Baptists in their colleges. For fifteen years the work of these colleges has been co-ordinated and studied through the Council on Christian Education with Dr. Claude F. Gaddy as Executive Secretary of the Council and Director of the Division of Christian Education.

As a result of the work and study of this council, North Carolina Baptists through the medium of the Baptist State Convention, have taken several important and progressive steps. First, at the session of the convention in 1956 a committee of 25 members was appointed to study the needs and possibilities of our existing institutions and such new institutions as may be needed. After a study of three years, this committee at a special meeting of the convention in May, 1959, made a strong and comprehensive report with the following recommendations for each of our seven existing colleges:

1. Wake Forest—that provision be made as rapidly as possible for resuming graduate study for advanced degrees, both master's and doctor's.
2. Meredith—for growth to provide a student enrollment of 1,000.
3. Mars Hill, Campbell and Wingate—that all three of these two-year colleges consider the possibility of becoming four-year senior colleges as soon as possible.
4. That Gardner-Webb and Chowan Colleges continue to serve as junior colleges with provision for becoming senior colleges "when it is the belief of their trustees and administration that the time has come when a change from junior to senior college status is advisable."

Suffice it to say here that the colleges are studying and planning to carry out these provisions as rapidly as possible and as seems advisable.

In the second place a committee of nine members was appointed to prepare a statement of permanent policy describing and setting forth the relationships between convention and trustees, between trustees and institutions, and between convention and institutions. This committee was instructed also to devise at the earliest possible moment a method of orienting, training, and instructing all trustees as to their duties, responsibilities, prerogatives, and relationships.

The Convention of 1957 took a third progressive step when it directed a committee of seventeen members to make a study of ways by which the spiritual life of each of our seven colleges would be enhanced or deepened, and that its study include further an appraisal

of any attitude, activities, or organizations on any campus which might be hindering the development of a genuinely spiritual atmosphere upon our college campuses.

The reports of the two latter committees were received and adopted by the Convention of 1958.

In the light of the work of these special committees and the reports adopted by the Baptist State Convention, a fourth committee of 21 members has been appointed to give meaning to the work and recommendations of the previous committees. This new committee was instructed to work with the Council on Christian Education and the General Secretary of the Convention, to study the pressing needs of the seven Baptist colleges, and to make a report on these needs to the 1960 session of the Convention. It is hoped that a tentative report may soon be ready so that our Baptist people may have an opportunity to study it carefully before the 1960 meeting.

Of the 8,103 students enrolled in our Baptist colleges last year, only 5,000 were Baptist boys and girls. There were some 13,000 Baptists in other colleges. Of the 15,000 Baptist boys and girls graduating from high school in 1959, 10,000 never went to college. Thus, we see that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nor any of the other many professions open only to those who have an opportunity to go to college. Without additional buildings, it will be practically impossible to enroll many more than we had last year.

In conclusion, please note the following from the Council on Christian Education:

"It is believed that by 1970 we shall have in North Carolina not 15,000 Baptist boys and girls graduating from high school each year, but 30,000; and that we may expect a much larger percent to go to college. It seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptist boys and girls will be in college in ten years. The question confronting us is, "Where shall we provide their college training?" Shall we maintain the status quo in our Baptist colleges and ask the state to provide for them through increased taxes, or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges, or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for their future leaders? Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do."

As our colleges go, so goes our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Jervis

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Editor of our own North Carolina Baptist State paper, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, J. Marse Grant made a very significant statement in a recent report to the Associations on the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Among other things he said, and I quote: "Make no mistake about it. The printed page is going to win the battle for men's

minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls."

Mr. Grant pointed out one of the strategic avenues of making known facts, whether good or bad, when he said that "printer's ink was being depended upon to get the message across.

We have only to walk into a Bus Station, Railroad Station, Drug Store, Dime Store, Department Store, even Grocery Store to be conscious of the deluge of printed literature of all sorts which line the shelves and entice reading on the part of young and old alike. If we examine them carefully we almost blush at the boldness of the pictures and cringe at the thought of the influence such literature has on the mind and actions of the individual. Yes, the "printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts."

To combat this onslaught of obscene literature and trite reading offered through so many magazines, we as Baptists, even Christians, **must** be more diligent in the reading of Christian literature made available to us through literally hundreds of periodicals. If we could make a single line of periodicals published by our Sunday School Board alone the line would stretch for miles in length. Then add the BIBLICAL RECORDER and other publications printed by the Children's Home and other agencies, the line would stretch even farther.

Compare the prices of the magazine on the News Stand and the price of our Baptist publications and you will find that it costs far less to read **good** literature than the "general run" of that sold in stores and public places.

For the price of a 3c or 4c postage stamp (hold up card showing these) the **Recorder** can come into your home each week. For only $1.50 a year, or 3c a week, the **Recorder** can be sent to every family in your church. For a 4c stamp each week, or $2.00 a year, you can receive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church.

Quoting again from a report written by Marse Grant he said: "Certainly our Baptist families are worth 3c or 4c a week. Most of us subscribe to at least one daily paper at a cost of more than $20 a year. For one-tenth of that amount, or less, you can get the **Recorder** and never miss the small amount it costs. With the many crucial issues coming up in the world almost daily, it is imperative that Baptists be informed about them. The best source is your Baptist state paper."

So, may I endorse all of our Baptist Publications and call on Baptists in our Association in every home and church to **read** and make available to your children Christian Literature.

Be an informed Baptist! Be a reading Baptist! Be a Baptist who knows the facts and figures of our Baptist Denomination and its program! Be one who will make a fight for the abolishment of literature which may fall into the hands of your youth, yea, even adults, and

undermine and degrade, and demoralize. Let Christian Literature take the prominent place on your shelves — there should be no room for any other kind! Remember the words of our Editor, "The printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts."

Respectfully submitted,
Ellen Daniel

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOME MISSIONS TO THE CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

A large percent increase in the number of churches conducting mission study classes and a proportionate increase in attendance per church are most significant and gratifying.

The language groups are concentrating on the large cities; these groups are doing a wonderful work in many states.

Delinquency—Much time and effort are being expended in this work which is so vital to our church, our country and especially to the rising generation.

Negro work is progressing very satisfactorily under the direction of well trained and qualified (white) directors and co-workers.

Evangelism—The past year has been a year of prayer and expectancy among Southern Baptists. It has been a year of preparation and planning in evangelism. The word evangelism has been used by more people in more places and in more languages than during any previous year.

Jewish work—Much emphasis has been placed on missions among the Jews, especially, in the large cities where they are so numerous.

Student workers—During the summer of 1958 (latest report) there were 447 students who served under the direction of the Home Mission Board in its summer mission program. The Baptist Student Union furnished 63 of this number, 1 was supported by South West Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri, and 1 volunteer worker. In this group of 447 students, 24 states and 13 foreign countries were represented. The students came from 129 colleges and 7 seminaries.

Chaplains—The director and associate director have contacted the chaplains at their post of duty. Practically every military and veterans' administration installations in the United States except in the New England States were contacted. Last year our chaplains reported 11,023 professions of faith. This is a decline from the year before and is due to the smaller number of men in the military as a whole and the smaller number of inductees, which is our ripest field.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Ballard

FOREIGN MISSIONS

From the prophet Isaiah we are told, "How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings—." (Isa. 52:7.) Then in the gospel of Matthew, Jesus gives us the great commission, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations—." One of our causes as Mis-

sionary Baptists is Foreign Missions. Baker J. Cauthen has said, "Frequently we hear reference made to foreign missions as 'one of our causes'."

"This expression conveys a significant meaning. It indicates that the individual who makes it regards the worldwide task committed to us by The Master as being a personal responsibility. This is exactly as it should be, for every Christian is involved in the worldwide outreach of redemptive love."

While total giving increased eight per cent in 1959, gifts to all missions and benevolences (associational, state, home, and foreign missions) increased only four per cent during the same period.

The four per cent increase—$77,753,190—meant more money for the task of giving The Gospel to the whole world; but such an increase compared with that of total gifts reveals that we were less missions-minded than the year before. If such a difference in these percentages of increase should continue we would obviously be drifting away from our commitment to carry out The Command of Christ to evangelize the world.

It is not easy to reverse such a percentage differential as exists in the 1959 picture of our giving. There will have to be a veritable awakening throughout all our churches to the lateness of the hour and the desperate spiritual need of the nations of the earth. We cannot be pleased with ourselves until we have turned the tide of our missionary giving to a substantial percentage advance.

Each Southern Baptist gave for foreign missions $1.69, a per capita gain of only 2 cents in 1959.

The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board authorized work in six additional countries during 1959—Vietnam, Nyasaland, Northern Rhodesia, Guinea, France, and Okinawa—bringing to forty-four the number of nations served. We now have 1,447 active missionaries giving the Gospel in other nations.

Our Christmas gifts topped seven (7) million dollars. The final receipts of the 1959 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was $7,706,847.29, an increase of $944,398.66 over the 1958 total.

We have been asked to increase our gifts 2 per cent in each of our churches this year; Will YOU help us?

As children of God, we too can be missionaries; if we can't go, we can send; if we can't send, WE CAN ALL PRAY.

Respectfuly submitted,
Edna Corn

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Inventory time for the Carolina Baptist Association and its Auxiliaries as another year of service and activity comes to a close.

We in Woman's Missionary Union are grateful for the fruits of our labors as we review the past year's work. We realize it is "Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit saith the Lord of Hosts" (Zech. 4:6) that a steady growth has been maintained.

Eleven churches now have a full-graded Woman's Missionary Union (this means a Missionary Society, plus at least one Y.W.A., one G.A. and a Sunbeam Band). Last year we reported only seven full graded Societies.

Our special offerings have been good. We surpassed our goal for the Lottie Moon Offering in December but the heavy March snows affected our offering for Home Missions.

Heck-Jones Offering	$ 770.25
Annie Armstrong	$ 3,071.05
Lottie Moon	$16,014.43

Our youth directors: Mrs. J. C. Buchanan, Sunbeams; Mrs. T. G. Proctor, G.A.; Mrs. Albert Drake, Y.W.A.; have worked faithfully—planning wisely and carefully for the promotion of Christian Missions among the youth in our Baptist Churches.

Quarterly meetings have been held for the G.A.'s, Y.W.A.'s and the W.M.S. during the year. The Sunbeams had their annual day camp.

Our annual meeting was held May 2nd and 3rd with the First Baptist Church in Tryon. The sessions were well attended and the following officers were elected:

President	Miss Audrey E. Saunders
Vice-President	Mrs. M. K. Sinclair
Vice-President	Miss Myrtle Bennett
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Prayer Chair	Mrs. E. L. Bishop
Mission Study Chair	Mrs. Fred Pressley
	Mrs. Gary Harthcock
Literature Chair	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
Community Missions Chair	Mrs. L. F. Saltz
Margaret Fund Chair	Miss Ellen Daniel
Chorister	Mrs. James Flynn
Pianist	Miss Myrtle Bennett
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. J. C. Buchanan
G.A. Director	Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. Albert Drake

Woman's Missionary Union shall continually seek to work toward our goal of missionary education in the plan and work of every church in our Association.

"Laborers together with God" — men — women — boys — girls until the message of Salvation is proclaimed to all peoples — everywhere.

Rspectfully submitted,

Audrey E. Saunders,

Pres. Woman's Missionary Union
Carolina Baptist Association

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is "The Book for Everyone". This is more than a slogan. It is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and of all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God.

If the **people of the world** are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they **must have the Bible.**

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people **cannot afford even the cost of printing** the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to **translate** the Bible. It **publishes** without note or comment and **distributes** without profit, usually below cost.

During 1959 the American Bible Society—

—donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution by the Chaplains to our Armed Forces and to patients in Veteran's Hospitals, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service.

—approached its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1,151 languages: the full Bible in 219, a Testament in 271 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 661 more.

—continued to supply Scriptures in such strategic areas as West Germany and other lands along the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India — and to many Chinese now living in other countries outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

—distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes. This was an increase over the 15 million volumes averaged in recent years, but still short of urgent needs.

Last year all the Bible Societies of the world together distributed over 27 million volumes of Scriptures. But, that is less than the number of people who learn to read each year!

Many people around the world now wait for the Bible — wait for gifts to the Bible Society to make up the difference between the cost and the price they can pay. How long must they wait?

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people — Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

One year, 1958, Southern Baptist churches led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1959 Southern Baptist gifts of $144,200 stood second. Methodists led with gifts of $156,244. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $955,135.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed each year. Has your church given to your American Bible Society this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give **at least** these amounts **each year:**

Country and village churches	$ 10 to $ 25
Churches in small cities	$ 25 to $100
Larger Churches	$100 to $200
Great city churches	$200 to $500 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society".

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Through the faithful service of the superintendents, and their great staff of officers and teachers, this has been another wonderful year of Sunday school work. We come to realize that the Sunday School is one of the main channels of evangelism for our denomination.

Realizing this to be true, we must prepare our workers both in Bible study and in ministering to human needs.

To this cause the associational officers and our missionary are willing to dedicate themselves.

A planning meeting was held at Shaws Creek in September with many of the officers attending. A fifth Sunday meeting at Mills River was given to Sunday School work. Also a meeting for the entire Sunday School work was held at Valley Hill church. Many visits to the local churches were made by the associational missionary and myself encouraging them in their work.

We held the Daily Vacation Bible School Clinic at the First Baptist Church in Hendersonville with more than one-hundred attending. Mrs. Myra Motley and Miss Mae Bonar helped us from the State Department. During the summer the largest number of Bible schools in the history of our Association have been held.

In every way let us go forward in our Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
O. J. Smith, Supt.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Baptist Training Union is the churches' agent for producing workers for its places of leadership. Here our members are trained for local church service, informed of denominational activities, and inspired to greater victorious Christian living.

Just as the Sunday School is the teaching agency of the church, the Baptist Training Union is the training agency of the church in developing Christian character, in increasing scriptural knowledge,

and in imparting a wider missionary outlook. In this general organization there is a place for every age.

Progress is being made in our Training Union department. Surely December 7, 1959 our "M" Night was the best yet. Our attendance was good. There were twenty-one pastors present. Thirty-two churches were represented. The mission Baptist Church took the attendance banner.

We are happy for the participation in our special projects. We had several winners in State Junior memory work tournament — Shirley Dotson and Abbie Gillispie from the Bat Cave Baptist church became four year winners.

Our Goal is to organize a Training Union in every church in the Carolina Association. We hope every pastor will co-operate and pray to help meet this goal.

Mrs. Junius Huggins

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD

In the Carolina Association, we feel that Brotherhood is on the march. More of the churches are recognizing the Place of Brotherhood Program in their church and community. In helping to witness in a personal way — in working very enthusiastically with the Royal Ambassador leaders as they meet the challenge of our youth. The newly revised and simplified Brotherhood program will aid in doing a better job with Brotherhood in the local church.

If you have a newly organized Brotherhood, be sure to report it.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy O. Huggins

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

BALFOUR—Jimmy Riddlehoover, Billy Thompson, Carol Taylor, C. D. Johnson, Bob Smith, Clyde Gasperson.
BEULAH—J. E. Blythe, Richard Ritter.
BRICKTON—Bill Brackett, Claude Green, Jonnie Youngblood, Harry Chaney.
CALVARY—Joseph Kenny, J. P. Gibbs, Luther Tweed, A. M. Parce.
CRAB CREEK—Jesse E. Osteen.
DANA—Fred Lively, Dwight Edney.
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST—W. J. Owensby, J. R. Hyde.
EBENEZER—Quay Corn, Gordon Corn, John Seay, Carlos Wood, Donald Cole, Fred Toms.
FLETCHER—Clarence Bishop, C. D. Wilkie, Thurl Middleton.
FORK CREEK—Mack Rhodes.
FRUITLAND—M. L. LEWIS, M. M. Moore.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Clay Barnes, Floyd B. Clark, Zeno Green, B. B. Hester, Thomas E. Thompson, Wade Worley, Willis E. Harris, Louise Heath, Wm. J. Hollins, Howard Starks.
GREEN RIVER—Alfred Heatherly.

HOOPERS CREEK—Odell Barnwell, Thomas Lewis, Jobie Lewis, Horace Barnwell, Curtis Riddle, Clint Holt.
LIBERTY—Albert Gibbs, Tommy Cannon.
MIDDLE FORK—David Huntley, Edgar Huntley.
MILLS RIVER—William A. Field.
MISSION—F. M. Huggins, O. J. Smith, George Ridenhour.
MT. GILEAD—J. W. Crawford, Major Edwards.
MTN. VALLEY—D. R. Corn, Harley Capps.
MTN. VIEW—Lester Jones, Thurlo McMinn, Vergil Jones.
MUD CREEK—Arnold Edney.
NAPLES—John Middleton.
OAK GROVE—Vincent Cable, Avery Patterson.
PLEASANT GROVE—C. E. Blythe, C. B. Hollingworth.
PLEASANT HILL—Albert Jones.
SALUDA, FIRST—Luther Peace.
SHAWS CREEK—C. H. Mainwaring, Leonard Pressley.
TRYON, FIRST—Roy B. Greene, Eugene Jones.
TRYON, SECOND—C. P. Burrell, Bryan Chapman, Lawrence Morton.
TUXEDO—Leo Bell, General Beddingfield.
VALLEY HILL—Jimmie Jones, Albert Laughter.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

Bearwallow church burned note on the furnace. Church free of debt.

Fork Creek church completed new basement Sunday school rooms and painted present Sunday school rooms.

Fruitland church's new pastor, Rev. Richard Davis came on June 19, 1960. New Educational building under construction to provide full departmental work.

Mission church called the Rev. E. R. Boyd as pastor, and purchased a lot for future church home.

Naples church called the Rev. Lyman Wilson as pastor on February 7, 1960.

Oak Grove church remodeled their old building and added two new class rooms.

Saluda, First called Dr. James C. Buchanan as pastor on August 23, 1959. They plan to complete their new Sanctuary this associational year.

Tryon, First called the Rev. Henry B. Stokes as pastor in February, 1960.

Tuxedo church called the Rev. R. A. Pate as pastor in June, 1960.

Table A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Calvin W. Freeman, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe
MODERATOR
T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Lane, Hendersonville

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Balfour	V	1908	4	Rev. W. C. Huntley, Balfour	3	3	8			499	2	58	**	**	**		1	3640
Barker Heights	T		4	Rev. C. E. Haynes, 414 Glover St., H'sonville		4	2	205	15	220			*	**	**			3120
Bat Cave	V	1892	4	Rev. J. Marion Rector, Bat Cave	1	3	5	93	36	128	1	11	*	**	**			2600
Bearwallow	R	1868	4	Rev. John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville	2		1	62	18	80		12	*	**	*			1820
Berea	R		4	Rev. Jerry Orr, Jr., Rt. 3. Hendersonville	11	18	4	175		175	2							
Beulah	R	1815	4	Rev. Wade W. Worley, Dana		2	4	238	50	288	1		*					1733
Brickton	R	1955	4	Rev. Colen Livingston, Rt. 1, Fletcher	8	3	1	59	2	61	2	3	**	**	**			250
Broad River	R		4	Rev. Billy Bryant, Star Rt., Black Mountain	1	1				108			**					
Calvary	C	1900	4	Rev. W. F. Sinclair, Box 1265, Hendersonville	13	6	4	247	4	251	1	50%	**	*	**			3900
Crab Creek	R	1834	4	Rev. Richard Pace, P. O. Box 105, Flat Rock	8	4	5	108	65	173	1		**	**	**			771
Cedar Springs	R	1847	4	Rev. Paul B. Chandler, Jr., Hendersonville	3	1	3	70	30	100	1		**	**	**			1004
Cross Roads	R	1912	4	Rev. Jesse E. Osteen, Rt., Hendersonville		4	2	21	96	117	1		**	**	**			1070
Dana	R	1936	4	Rev. W. S. Bradley, Rt. 1, Box 401, H'sonville	19	2		129	61	190	1		*	**	**			3390
Double Springs	R	1871	4	Rev. Robert Swinson, Greenville, S. C.	8		6	98	5	103	1		**	**	**			2570
East Flat Rock	T	1911	4	Rev. N. B. Phillips, Old Spbg. Rd., H'sonville	6	21	33	370	72	442	1		*	*	*			5200
Ebenezer	R	1817	4	Rev. Loyd K. Holbert, Dana Rd., H'sonville	18	30	24	690		690	2		*	**	**			6500
Etowah	V	1917	4	Rev. John F. Rymer, 1513 Brevard Rd., H'ville	7	11	8	235	80	315	1	69	*	**	**			3900
Fletcher	T		4	Rev. Henry E. Colvard, Box 151, Fletcher	6	8	14	303	67	370	2	60	**	**	**			3900

Fork Creek	R	1891	4	Rev. John Frazier, 108 N. Main St., H'sonville	11	5	3	64	32	96	1		*	**	**			610
French Broad	R	1792	4	Rev. E. W. Bailey, Bennert St., G'ville, S. C.	5	2	2	51	57	108		12						
Fruitland	R	1875	4	Rev. R. L. Davis, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	7	23	20	238	75	313		118	*	**	*			4450
Green River	R	1837	4	Rev. Ernest Sain, Flat Rock		1	1	48	66	114	1		*	**	**			1820
Hendersonville, 1st	C	1844	4	Rev. Mack M. Goss, 210 Balsam Rd., H'sonville	29	85	85	1528	464	1992	1	530	*	*	**			6300
Hendersonville, West	T	1936	4	Rev. Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	5	10	7			258	2		*	**	**			4420
Hoopers Creek	R	1776	4	Rev. Howard Cabe, Rt. 1, Fletcher	14	5	3	322	11	334	2		**					
Horse Shoe	R	1901	4				6			183		27	*	**	**			3204
Jones Gap	R	1892	4	Rev. Carl McCarson, Rt. 3, Hendersonville				53	9	62			**	**	**			384
Laurel Springs	R	1908	4	Rev. Paul F. Dodson, Star Rt., Black Mt.		8	3	50			1	8	**	**	**			1200
Liberty	R	1876	4	Rev. K. M. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 212-R, H'ville	6	3	7	116	10	126	2	21	*	**	*			1022
Locust Grove	R	1898	4	Rev. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	15	1	2	136		136	1	20	*	*	**			1253
Middle Fork	R	1884	4	Rev. Clarence Bishop, Rt. 6, Asheville			6	50	41	91	1		**	**	**			400
Mills River	R	1835	4	Rev. Calvin W. Freeman, Horse Shoe	2	5	1	96	55	151	2	22	*	**	**			2600
Main St. Baptist Church	R	1959	4	Rev. Edward R. Boyd, 502 Broadway, H'ville	7	17	8	70	1	71	1	45	**	**	**			5000
Mt. Gilead	R	1883	4			1	4	148	77	225		11						2500
Mt. Home	R	1892	4	Rev. Bobby Taylor, Edneyville		2	5	200	141	341	1		**	**	**			2125
Mt. Moriah	R	1839	4	Rev. H. O. Baker, P. O. Box 6, Edneyville	11	2	8	273	33	306	2	25	*	**	**			3600
Mt. Page	R	1789	4	Rev. William U. Tinsley, Hendersonville	8		8			278	1		**	**	**			986
Mt. Valley	R	1915	4	Rev. Floyd Bridgeman, Travelers Rest, S. C.	2		2	96	2	98	2		**	**	**			800
Mt. View	R	1949	4	Rev. Luther Capell, 529 Browning Ave., H'ville	13	8	3	113	30	143	2		**	**	**			1520
Mud Creek	R	1804	4	W. S. Billingsly, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	17	15	25	429	184	613	1	60	*	*	**			5200
Naples	R	1942	4	Rev. Lyman Wilson, Mt. Home			3	107	34	141	1	25	*	*	**			1560
Oak Forest	R	1950	4	Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., H'sonville	14	2		108	9	117		20	*	**	**			2080
Oak Grove	R	1875	4	Rev. J. H. Hudson, Arden	3	7	5	142		142	1		*	**	**	1	2	1080
Pacolet	V	1916	4	Rev. Vendyl Jones, Lynn	5	7	9	65	105	170	2	20	**	*			2	3380
Pleasant Grove	R	1859	2	Rev. Grover Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia			7	64	81	145	1		*					680
Pleasant Hill	R	1890	4	Rev. Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spbg. Rd., H'sonville	2	3	9	88	17	105		40	**	**	**			960
Refuge	R	1837	4	Rev. G. A. Roberts, P. O. Box 1016, Dana	9	8	13	460	84	544	1	47	*	**	**			4259
Saluda, First	T	1882	4	Dr. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Saluda	22	12	10	185	47	232	2		*	*	**			3900
Shaws Creek	R	1881	4	Rev. T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Lane, H'sonville	6	16	12	222	137	359	1	80	*	**	**			4800
Tryon 1st	T	1892	4	Rev. Henry B. Stokes, Tryon	12	15	28	365	72	437		130	*	**	*			6000
Tryon 2nd	V	1924	4	Rev. W. B. Belve, Tryon	9	3	11	110	56	166	2		**	**	**			3380
Tuxedo	T	1910	4	Rev. R. A. Pate, Tuxedo	7	9	14	322	151	473	2	40	*	*	*			5200
Upward	R	1942	4	Rev. Woodrow L. Maxwell, Rt. 5, H'sonville	4			100	22	122	1	16	*	**	**			1300
Valley Hill	V	1908	4	Dr. J. C. Canipe, Stepp Ave., Hendersonville	14	8	59	351	91	442	1	45	*					3900
Totals					380	400	511	9668	2750	13724	59	1700				1	5	137241

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT
O. J. Smith
102 Hall St., Hendersonville

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Balfour	W. R. Maxwell, 1800 Clear Creek Rd., H'ville	19	38	17	30	70	51	17				136		2	380	243	141	141	**	**
Barker Heights	Robert L. Glover, Jr., Little River Rd., H'ville		7	18	36	38	28	12	30			44		2	215	96	105	105	**	**
Bat Cave	T. K. Sumner, Bat Cave		1	6	6	10		8			12	25		2	70		38	38	**	**
Bearwallow	J. B. Wall, Gerton			9	5	4	4				8	19		14	48	28			**	**
Berea	Bill Creasman, Rt. 3, Hendersonville																			
Beulah	W. W. Arrington, Rt. 4, Hendersonville			17	10	10	15	25	15			65			157	83			**	**
Brickton	Lane Morgan, Fletcher			13		6	10					35		9	61	40	18	18	**	**
Broad River	Vallie Conner, St. Rt., Black Mountain			13		15	15				35	20			98					
Calvary	L. E. Garren, 405 Lawn Ave., Hendersonville	10	8	16	24	42	12	9	31		20	35		25	232	122	117	117	**	**
Crab Creek	Calvin D. Frady, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest			13	9	11	12	12				24		6	87	63	61	61	**	**
Cedar Springs	Lewis Levi, Zirconia														70	50			**	**
Cross Roads	Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Zirconia			15			15		10		2	10		5	69	55			**	**
Dana	Furman Stinnette, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	4	8	6	10	23	5	14	8		15	25		4	122	82	77	77	**	*
Double Springs	Troy Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia			8		6	10	10		2	5	25			90	60			**	**
East Flat Rock	Rafe Lockaby, Hendersonville	15	50	36	42	60	25	54				172		3	446	275	176	176	*	*
Ebenezer	E. L. Levi, Jr., Fruitland Rd., Hendersonville	15	20	42	42	36	65	35	35	50	50	100			465	355	165	165	**	**
Etowah	Nicholas Sentelle, Etowah		11	24	27	43	31	16	4	5	21	89	8	6	279	129	134	134	**	**
Fletcher	Howard Garren, Fletcher		5	15	10	27	28	31	26		23	29	6	4	205		84	84	**	**
Fork Creek	Tallie Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 123-C, Saluda		7	5	7	13	12	8	20		18			9	99	76	62	62	**	**

| | | |

Table C. TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Chimney Rock Rd., Hendersonville

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Balfour	Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour			8	10	8	8		8	10		52	50	**
Barker Heights	Mrs. Joe Goforth, Substation St., H'sonville			7	10					14	4	35	16	**
Bat Cave	Mrs. James Gillespie, Bat Cave				9	6				11				**
Beulah	Zane McEntire, Rt. 4, Hendersonville				6	5	10		15			37	25	**
Calvary	J. D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood Ave., H'sonville		6		14	6	6		20	15	1	68	40	**
Crab Creek	Odell McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose		8		14		13			9	5	49	38	**
Dana	Marvin Dill, Rt. 1, Hendersonville											71		*
East Flat Rock	Dave Huggins, East Flat Rock		12	16	11	12		16	10	13	8	98	79	**
Etowah	Mrs. Henry Heatherly, Etowah		5	7	26	18	8		22	15	6	92	55	**
Fletcher	James Lynch, Skyland				5	4	10		25		4	48	22	**
Fork Creek	Mack Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 123-B, Saluda			5	13	10	6	11		14		59	47	**
Fruitland	Rex Ashburn, Rt. 1, Hendersonville			6	12	15	8	8	15	10	9	83	58	*
Hendersonville, 1st	Sam Padgett, 913 Fifth Ave. W., H'sonville	17	35	34	112	77	32	32	27	68	7	409	195	*
Hendersonville, West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, 306 Davis St., H'sonville		6	6	12	10	10	9		22	2	77	38	**
Horse Shoe	Charles Sitton, Horse Shoe					20	4		19			16		**
Liberty	Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville		4	7	13	4	3		5	10	2	49	21	**
Mills River	Carl Allen, Horse Shoe		6		10	14				11		41	28	*
Main St.	L. A. Crouch, Jr., Armstrong Ave., H'sonville				17	10				18	2	47	28	**
Mt. Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden		4	6	8	16	12			31	1	78	40	**
Mt. Home	Clyde Stepp, Edneyville		8	5	6	10	8			15		52		**
Mt. Moriah	Harris Pryor, Edneyville			4	10		22	13		20	5	75	38	*
Mud Creek	Roy Hawkins, Spartan Heights, H'sonville	10	4	11	17	16	21			25	3	100	50	*
Naples	Elmo Orr, Mountain Home		5	5	14	4	8		19		3	58	31	**
Pleasant Grove	Jean Watts, Rt. 4, Hendersonville													
Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, Old Spartanburg Rd., H'sonville				4	5	9		8	11	10		37	**
Refuge	Elmer Capps, Rt. 1, Hendersonville			5	8	10	11	8	15	12	4	73	46	**
Saluda First	Ed Phillips, Box 181, Saluda		6	10	26	31	23			18	9	123	66	*
Shaws Creek	Finley Pace, P. O. Box 1816, Hendersonville		15	8	15	15	6	8	16	18	3	104	67	*
Tryon, 1st	R. B. Scruggs, Tryon	3	5	15	25	20	9		16	22	2	117	67	**
Tryon, 2nd	R. Lawrence Pittman, Columbus			7		5	10		9	18		49	30	**
Tuxedo	C. J. Rhyne, Tuxedo			6	16	14	6			18	2	62	42	**
Upward	Mrs. Pauline Jackson, P. O. Box 5, Dana				10	6	5		7	7	3	32		**
Valley Hill	Mrs. Clara Babb, Rt. 3, Hendersonville		4	5	24	20	18		18		5	94	45	**
Totals		30	133	174	466	389	286	105	274	441	96	2313	1283	

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table D. CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Mr. Junius Huggins Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Hanes St., Hendersonville												Broadman
Barker Heights	Waitsell Edward, Rt. 1, Flat Rock		8	12	20		16	1	57	43	**	3	Broadman
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave												Broadman
Bearwallow	Foy Wall, Gerton												Broadman
Berea	Cecil Camp, Rt. 3, Hendersonville												
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville												
Brickton													Church Hymnal
Calvary	Mrs. Geo. Wright, 532 4th Ave. W., H'sonville												Broadman
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville												Broadman
Cross Roads	Mrs. Edna Tompson, 112 Spartan Hts., H'ville												Broadman
Dana	Hazel Simpson, 1810 Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville												Broadman
Double Springs	Esley Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia				6		35		41	25			Church Hymnal
East Flat Rock	Paul Wright, East Flat Rock	23		21		25	28	8	97	88		30	Broadman
Ebenezer	Walter Pace, Dana Rd., Hendersonville												Broadman
Etowah	Mrs. James L. Flynn, Sunset View, Etowah			25	20		22		67			2	Broadman
Fletcher													Broadman
Fork Creek	Miss Pat Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 123, Saluda											1	Broadman

Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville				7	3	16	1	27	25	**	1	Broadman
Green River	Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Rt. 1, Zirconia											1	Broadman
Hendersonville, 1st	Howard F. Starks, 318 Blythe, H'sonville	42	58	72	48		65	2	287	161	**	70	Baptist Hymnal
Hendersonville, West	Miss Jenie Clark, 744 West Pine St., H'sonville												Broadman
Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Garren, Fletcher												
Horse Shoe	L. A. Norton, Rt. 4, Hendersonville												Broadman
Jones Gap	Virgil T. Jones, 2030 Evergreen Dr., H'sonville												Broadman
Liberty													Broadman
Locust Grove	Ralph McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville												Broadman
Middle Fork	Mr. Landreth, East Flat Rock												Broadman
Mills River											*	2	Broadman
Main St.	Mrs. Jack L. Hunter, Rt. 2, L'view Est., H'ville			10			18	2	30	22	**	18	Baptist Hymnal
Mt. Gilead	Miss Linda Praytor, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe												Broadman
Mt. Moriah	Jean Pryor, Edneyville			12	15		10	5	37		**	14	Broadman
Mt. Page	Levi Pace, Saluda												
Mt. Valley	L. H. Maybin, Rt. 1, Zinconia												
Mt. View	Dono Jones, Ducan Hill Rd., Hendersonville												
Mud Creek	D. G. Wilkie, Old Spartanburg Rd., H'sonville			26		10	21	10	66	21	**		Broadman
Naples	Elmo Orr, Mt. Home												Broadman
Oak Forest	Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher												
Oak Grove	Cicel George, 1914 Oxford Dr., Hendersonville												Church Hymnal
Pacolet	S. P. Bradshaw, Lynn												Broadman
Pleasant Grove	D. R. Justus, Rt. 4, Box 149, Hendersonville												Broadman
Pleasant Hill	Jim Hardin, Rt. 3, Hendersonville												
Refuge	Carol Pettitt, Rt. 1, Hendersonville												
Saluda, First	Wayman O. Pace, Saluda												Broadman
Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanny, 1038 Justice St., Hendersonville											3	Broadman
Tryon, 1st							16	2	18	12	**		Broadman
Tryon, 2nd	G. H. Burns, Box 247, Tryon	11	22	23	27		28	5	116	75	*	30	Baptist Hymnal
Tuxedo	David L. Lawing, Tuxedo												Broadman
Upward	Miss Ruth Jackson, Rt. 1, Flat Rock												Broadman
Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, Stepp Ave., Hendersonville												Broadman
							18	3					Broadman
Totals		76	88	201	143	38	293	39	843	472		175	

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT Mr. Roy Huggins, Hendersonville PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bat Cave		T. L. Oates, Gerton, N. C.	1	6			6				6
Dana	Mr. Dwight Edney, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	W. S. Bradley, Jr., Hendersonville	1	12			12		12	12	24
East Flat Rock	Edgar Sinclair, East Flat Rock										
Etowah	Mr. George Love, Etowah	Rev. John Rymer, 1513 Brevard Rd., H'ville	1	8	1	12	20		14	14	34
Fruitland	Robert Metcalfe, Rt. 1, Box 33, H'sonville	Raymond Brigman, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	1	19	1	9	28		19	19	47
Hendersonville, 1st	Mr. Bob Sherman, Box 1192, Hendersonville	Mr. A. L. Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., Hendersonville	1	28	1	21	49		40	40	89
Locust Grove		Rev. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Hendersonville									
Mills River	Robert Bryson, Horse Shoe	Rev. Calvin W. Freeman, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	1	11			11		5	5	16
Main St.	Jack A. Johnson, 318 Regal St., Hendersonville	L. A. Crouch, Armstrong Ave., Hendersonville	1	5			5		10	10	15
Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 2, Arden	J. D. Finch, Rt. 2, Arden	1	11			11	7	12	19	30
Mt. Moriah	Bill Barnwell, Edneyville	Albert Hill, Edneyville	1	14			14		12	12	26
Naples	Roy Smith, Naples	Andy Orr, Mountain Home							15	15	15
Refuge	W. B. Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 414, H'sonville		1	9	1	8	17		8	8	25
Saluda	Wayman O. Pace, Saluda	Horace Pace, Saluda	1	12			12		21	21	45
Shaws Creek	Ned Well, Brevard Rd., Hendersonville	Troy A. Drake, 703 Davis Circle, H'sonville	1	17			17		20	20	37
Tryon, 1st	Walter Honeman, Tryon	Boyce Williams, Tryon	1	10	1	8	18		35	35	53
Tuxedo	Fred Taylor, Tuxedo	L. L. Carter, Jr., Tuxedo	1	13			13		25	25	38
Valley Hill	W. W. Woodford, Harden Circle, H'sonville								15	15	15
Totals			14	175	5	58	233	7	263	270	515

Table F. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT
Miss Audrey Saunders
615 Fifth Ave., Hendersonville

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Balfour	Mrs. George Seigler, Balfour			1	2	3			12	28	40	19
Barker Heights	Mrs. W. C. Moss, 406 Substation St., H'sonville											
Bat Cave	Mrs. L. E. Meyer, Gerton							6		12	18	6
Broad River	Mrs. Billy Bryant, Star Rt., Black Mountain											
Calvary	Mrs. Jess Brooks, Rt. 5, Hendersonville				1	1				22	22	22
Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	1	2	1	2		20	18	5	22	65	17
Double Springs	Mrs. Oscar Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia								10	15	25	
East Flat Rock	Mrs. L. F. Saltz, Flat Rock	2	2		2	6	23	17		35	74	41
Etowah	Mrs. Kathleen Jones, Etowah	2	1	1	2	6	12	17	10	45	84	29
Fletcher	Mrs. Jake West, Box 271, Fletcher	1			1	2	8			18	26	12
French Broad	Mrs. W. S. Marley, 200 Azelia Dr., H'sonville											
Fruitland	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	2	2	1	1	6	25	25	10	20	80	25
Green River	Mrs. L. K. Pace, Zirconia				1	1				15		5
Hendersonville, 1st	Miss Myrtle Bennett, 430 Fifth Ave. W., H'ville	5	4		11	20	83	44		216	343	119
Hendersonville, 2nd	Mrs. Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe							12		10		
Hoopers Creek	Mildred Huntley, Rt. 1, Fletcher				1					20		20
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Hendersonville		1		1	2		12		12	28	8
Liberty	Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	1	1		1		2	3		16	21	8
Locust Grove	Cora McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	1	1	1	1	4	11	9	6	10	36	10
Mills River	Mrs. Calvin W. Freeman, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	1	2		1	4	10	12		16	38	16
Main St.	Audrey E. Saunders, 616 5th Ave., W., H'ville		1		1	2		10		16	26	13
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Fletcher	1	2	1	1	4	5	17	11	15	48	5
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Grace Hill, Rt. 1, Hendersonville		1	1	2	4		11	9	29	49	
Mt. View	Mrs. Allene Blackwell, Tracy Grove, H'ville				1	1				20	20	
Mud Creek	Mrs. Ralph Osteen, 316 Elkwood Dr., H'sonville	2	2	1	2	7	31	16	10	32	89	45
Naples	Mrs. Oscar Metcalf, Naples									15		15
Oak Forest	Mrs. Lena Russell, Rt. 1, Fletcher				1					20		10
Oak Grove	Mrs. Charles Heaton, East Flat Rock											
Pacolet			1		1	2		27		15	42	5
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 148, H'sonville				1	1				18	18	
Refuge	Mrs. Beatrice Griffin, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	1	2	1	3	7	30	24	5	40	99	39
Saluda, First	Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Saluda	2	1	1	1	5	12	12	13	20	57	45
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Harry Drake, 108 Arbertus Lane, H'ville	1	1	1	1	4	29	9	13	25	76	28
Tryon, 1st		3	2	1	5	11	76	20	10	54	160	64
Tuxedo	Mrs. David J. Lawing, Tuxedo		2	1	1			35	18	24	77	6
Upward	Ruth Jackson, Rt. 1, Flat Rock				1	1				20	20	
Valley Hill	Mrs. Irene Painter, Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville	1	2		2	5	8	44		28	80	16
Totals		27	33	13	52	64	385	400	142	923	1761	648

Table H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Balfour		26540	19245	3640	660		12163	16463
Barker Heights	Mrs. George Redmond, 114 Blue Ridge, H'ville	6508	5642	3160	360		1275	4795
Bearwallow	Doris E. Oates, Gerton	4327	4079	1820	300		1129	3249
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	7195	6934	2600	420	200	2188	5408
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Hendersonville	5145	5149	1733	271		2737	4742
Brickton	Rose Livingston, Fletcher	754	754	492		75	6	573
Broad River	Mrs. Marie Gilliam, St. Rt., Black Mountain	4537	4860	2970	140		157	3267
Calvary	Mrs. J. D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood Dr., H'ville	10297	10297	3900	520		3248	7658
Cedar Springs	Doyle Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia			1004				
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville	3380	3305	771	208		2104	3083
Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Zirconia	1128	1780	1070	280	111	115	2963
Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	7682	7540	3390	440		3296	7126
Double Springs	Mr. O. E. Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia	3927	3669	2570			1099	3669
East Flat Rock	Hugh D. Morrison, Box 5, Hendersonville	24808	20776	5200	2200		4671	12071
Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'sonville	20347	16797	6500	600	650	6000	13750
Etowah	Mr. Felix Weese, Etowah	8797	9387	3900	936	688	3115	7952
Fletcher	Mrs. Jake West, Fletcher			3900	225		2568	6693
Fork Creek	Mrs. Jeanette Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 123-C, Saluda	2349	2177	610		81	429	1039
French Broad	Mrs. Everett Newman, 206 Woodland Dr., H'v.	4118	4064	2600		181	979	3760
Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	18114	41356	2415	520	125	32779	35839

Green River	C. Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville	2458	2495	1820	120	76	179	2195
Hendersonville, 1st	Mr. R. L. Gaffney, 2030 Arlington Pl., H'ville	124091	124955	6277	26324	28941	28245	89806
Hendersonville, West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesborough, H'ville	11639	11404	4420	582		4554	9557
Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Box 321, Asheville	13069	13069	3380	600		3065	13919
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrict	4015	4185	3204			774	3978
Jones Gap	J. D. McCarson, Rt. 4, Box 292, Hendersonville	1578	1535	384			1115	1535
Laurel Springs	Mr. Hardy Owenby, Rt. 6, Asheville	1800	1800	1200	150		5	1355
Liberty	Mr. Walter F. Parks, Rt. 2, Box 50, H'sonville	2219	2228	1032	86	60	926	2104
Locust Grove	Louise Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	2469	4264	1253			794	2048
Middle Fork	Mrs. Luther Hill, Gerton		600	400		17		1017
Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville	6246	5043	2600	425		1104	4129
Main St.	Jack L. Hunter, Rt. 2, Lakeview Est., H'ville	21384	18981	2021			10642	12663
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Helen Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher	6355	6284	2500	520		3002	6022
Mt. Home	W. A. Martin, Edneyville			2125			716	2841
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Pearl Pace, Rt. 1, Box 255, H'sonville	13429	5822	3600	550		1040	5190
Mt. Page	W. A. Russell, Saluda	1794	1794	986	265		355	1607
Mt. Valley	Grant Maybin, Zirconia		1163	800			363	1063
Mt. View	Mrs. Ben H. Jones, 411 Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville	4100	4799	1520	60	339	2365	4284
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kend, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	28185	13996	5200	3240	735	418	9593
Naples	Mrs. R. B. Smith, Naples	7000	4173	1560	325		1278	3163
Oak Forest	Roy Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher	3882	3782	2080			1381	3461
Oak Grove	Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp, East Flat Rock	3915	3860	1086				3860
Pacolet	Florence Storie, Lynn	5451	5305	2362	512	180	2150	5205
Pleasant Grove	Coy Blythe, Etowah	1015	3660	680	60	274	2270	3284
Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	2740	2740	960	96	35	351	1442
Refuge	Mr. Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	13692	12619	4259	480	323	5394	10458
Saluda, First	Boyd Lawter, Saluda	17451	17776	2925	475		8215	11615
Shaws Creek	J. L. Nanney, 1511 5th Ave. W., Hendersonville	13190	12796	4800	610	185	4561	10157
Tryon, 1st	Mrs. Cline M. Hendrick, South Trade, Tryon	38674	33370	4448	7900		15245	27594
Tryon, 2nd	Theodore Burrell, Box 913, Tryon	6093	6747	3275	300		2731	6306
Tuxedo	James Henderson, Box 252, Tuxedo	14137	10631	3685	568	961	3005	8220
Upward	Ben M. Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	3260	3264	1200	380		203	1783
Valley Hill	E. C. Stepp, 319 Lakeside, Hendersonville	10674	10095	3900	1050		3848	8798
Totals		539447	517396	133147	53336	34216	189131	433307

Table I. MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Clay Barnes, Hendersonville CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Soc., Homes for Aged	Total Mission Expenditures
Balfour	Marie Kirkpatric, 636 Helsbury Ave., H'Ville	744	195	400		900		7	500	35	2781
Barker Heights	Miss Alice Connor, Box 603, Hendersonville					252		120	375		747
Bat Cave	Elaine M. Burrough, Bat Cave	600	60		53	266	21	376	113	80	1526
Bearwallow	Mrs. Bryson Ruff, Gerton	125	91	31		184	6	190	43	43	670
Berea	Guy Jones, Rt. 3, Hendersonville										
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Hendersonville	86					38	178	11	103	417
Brickton	Mrs. Rose Livingston, Rt. 1, Fletcher								20		20
Cedar Springs	James M. Capps								58		
Calvary	Miss Ethel MacMurray, 505 Williams, H'ville					2540		31	54		2622
Broad River	Mrs. J. B. Gilliam, Star Rt., Black Mountain					169		72	33		274
Crab Creek	Mrs. Reba Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville	62	30					29	100		222
Cross Roads	William M. Jones, Zirconia							15	25		40
Dana	Mrs. Belle Pace, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	161	25	36	61	202	177		33	325	1021
Double Springs	Miss Jean Parish, Bob 234, Tuxedo	76			167			30	25		298
East Flat Rock	Broadus Phillips, Box 354, E. Flat Rock	1350	969	504	450	3281		1200	750	200	8704
Ebenezer	James E. Stepp, Rt. 1, Hendersonville			50	100	1680	300	700	300	1600	4830
Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McColl, Etowah		80	50	164	373		339	289	67	1360
Fletcher	Mrs. Jake West, Fletcher			10	10	15		138	28		202
Fork Creek	Mrs. Jeanette Rhodes, Rt. 1, Saluda	28	10					28	29	13	108

French Broad	Mrs. A. R. Liverett, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	75	10	18	24	15		10	50			203
Fruitland	Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	2400	150	190	180	1650	125	350	300	172		5517
Green River	Miss Frances E. Andrews, Rt. 1, Zirconia	133	49	11	8	58		18	11	12		300
Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Joseph Loveland, 605 Kanuga, H'sonville	22450	1127	510	750	3300	151	562	1855	4441		35149
Hendersonville, West	W. A. Pressley Sr., 416 First Ave., H'sonville	832	78			625		206	104			1846
Hoopers Creek	Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Fletcher					500		166	258			925
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	10	108			9		80				208
Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil Jones, 2030 Evergreen Dr., H'ville	346						20	10	10		386
Laurel Springs	Mrs. Clenton Hall, St. Rt., Black Mountain											
Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	86			10	57	7	20	10			124
Locust Grove	Carl Clingenpeal, Hendersonville	187		5	35	50		112	34			421
Middle Fork	Mrs. Woody Pryor, Gerton											
Mills River	Joe Fields, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	100	50	43	90	251	10	243	100	27		914
Main St.	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 615 5th Ave. W. H'v.	3244	150	237	364	1593	100	378	150	100		6317
Mt. Gilead	Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Fletcher	125	120	16	60	21			84			438
Mt. Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville								40			40
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Geneva Hill, Edneyville	456	130	43	15	411		247	29	60		1391
Mt. Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda							161	15			176
Mt. Valley	Claude Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia											
Mt. View	Wayne Webb, 219 Brownning Ave., H'sonville					146	30	38	300			514
Mud Creek	Ralph E. Osteen, 316 Elkwood Dr., H'sonville	890	300	345	357	489	427	880	596	115		4430
Naples	Mrs. Alma Corn, Box 27, Mt. Home	537	100		50	300			90			1067
Oak Forest	Parlie Baker, Rt. 1, Fletcher	35	25		117	30		43	70			320
Oak Grove	Thomas Odell Edney, Box 51, E. Flat Rock						80	50	50	25		155
Pacolet	Miss Margaret Newman, Lynn			13	22	10			55			100
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Letha Williams, Rt. 4, Hendersonville			5	192	20		98	60			375
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Clet Hardin, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	96							30			126
Refuge	Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	551	208	77	68	204	10	364	247	117		1885
Saluda, First	Mrs. E. B. Hall, Box 203, Saluda	822	65	41	174	426		250				1778
Shaws Creek	Troy A. Drake, 703 Daris Circle, H'sonville	1375	218	117	102	488	45	152	102	39		2639
Tryon, 1st	Mrs. Robert E. Arledge, Box 872, Tryon	4590	720	113	304	900		117	306	253		7191
Tryon, 2nd	Miss Marie E. Burns, Box 247, Tryon	246	55			25			115			441
Tuxedo	Theron Mullinax, Tuxedo	311	120	120	370	880		240	370			2411
Upward	Plato Jackson, Box 5, Dana	96	45	7		145		52	44	6		345
Valley Hill	Mrs. C. L. Griffin, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	640	100	9	56	106		38		348		1297
Totals		42648	5388	3501	4453	22381	1527	8228	7896	8191		104524

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALFOUR:
Mrs. E. T. Goforth
Mrs. Flay Walker
Mrs. Leotta Steward

BAT CAVE:
Mr. Robert L. Hill

BEULAH:
Mr. J. W. Cantrell
Mrs. Flo M. Strahl

BRICKTON:
Mr. James Gragg

CALVARY:
Mr. Paul Dermid
Mr. R. Hollingsworth
Mr. H. B. Russel
Mr. J. C. Gibbs

CEDAR SPRINGS:
Mr. Rufus Bane
Miss Mary Mullinax
Mr. Merdia Bane

CRAB CREEK:
A. B. McCall

CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Hulda Burrell
Mrs. Alice Morgan

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST:
Mrs. Dovie Bennison
Mrs. Dollie Capps
Mr. C. M. Freeman
Mrs. Milas Shipman
Mrs. Jennie Pace
Mr. Dewey Stepp

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Beth Lamb
Mrs. Ollie Sherman
Mr. Billy Pace
Mr. Wright
Mr. Donald Corn
Mrs. Andy McCraw
Mr. Goldie McMahan
Mr. Goldie McMaham

FLETCHER:
Mrs. C. R. Cunningham
Rev. J. B. Riddle

FORK CREEK:
Mr. C. M. Lawson

FRENCH BROAD:
Mr. Joe Orr, Sr.
Mr. M. E. Suttles

FRUITLAND:
Mr. Allen Redman
Mrs. Eliza Lanning
Mrs. John Rymer
(Sunday School Teacher)
Mrs. Lillie Green

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Miss Lula Waldrop
Mrs. E. H. Allen
Mrs. J. Henry Burnett
Mr. Lawrence P. Embler
Mrs. Wm. Sherard
Miss Linda Marie Bridgeman
Mr. Billy Cornman
Mr. Mingus Shipman
Mr. Charles Morrow, Jr.
Mr. Thomas Souther
Mr. Joe Skipper
Mrs. P. M. Dietz
Mr. A. Houston Mehaffey
Mr. Walter R. Cagle
Mrs. Wade Boling

HOOPERS CREEK:
Mrs. Sarah Wolf
Mrs. Sittle Barnwell

LIBERTY:
Mr. Lewis Marshall

MIDDLE FORK:
Mr. Robert Messer (Deacon)
Mrs. Dicie McElrath

OUR BELOVED DEAD

MT. GILEAD:
Mrs. Ollie Ruth Collins

MTN. HOME:
Mr. Harelson Bradley
Mr. John Justice

MT. MORIAH:
Mr. Max Hill
Mr. Elmer Ledbetter
Mr. Will Nix
Mrs. Dorothy Nix

MTN. PAGE:
Mrs. W. L. Davis
Mrs. Early Middleton
Mrs. T. J. Pace

MTN. VALLEY:
Mrs. J. P. Corn
Mr. Walter E. Vaughn
(Deacon)

MTN. VIEW:
Mrs. Eliza Duncan
Mr. Charlie Ward

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. Harvey Hamilton
Miss Delora Stepp
Miss Angie Thompson
Mrs. Mattie Peace
Mr. Milton Peace

NAPLES:
Mrs. Cooley Laughter

OAK GROVE:
Mr. Jim Drysman (Deacon)
Mr. Robert Miller
Mr. Alonzo Brookshire

PACOLET:
Mr. Loyd Panther
Mr. Crisby Dedman

REFUGE:
Mr. Merida Marshall
Mr. Johnnie King
Mr. Sylvester Corn
Mrs. W. W. Marshall
Mrs. Martha King
Mr. A. P. Case
Mrs. Luna Jackson
Mr. Ralph Ramsey
Mr. Perry Staton
Mrs. Govan King
Mr. Hilliard Case
Mr. Frank Maxwell

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mr. M. F. Arledge
Mr. John Robertson
Mr. Doran Fisher
Mr. T. P. Hipp

SHAWS CREEK:
Mrs. A. J. Nanney
Mrs. Donnie Elmore
Mr. Bill Hendrix
Mr. Harold Allen

TRYON, FIRST
Mr. B. L. Ballenger
Mrs. G. H. Bridgeman, Sr.
Mrs. Maggie Comer
Mrs. E. R. Davis
Mr. W. B. Parker
Mr. T. A. Rippey
Mr. W. L. Roach
Mrs. W. Y. Wilkins, Sr.

TRYON, SECOND:
Mr. D. D. Bradley

TUXEDO:
Miss Angie Thompson
Mrs. Matilda Taylor

VALLEY HILL
Mr. Dahl Nelson
Mrs. Ben Smith
Mrs. Annie Buchanan
Mrs. Delno McCall

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe	J. N. Shufford
			and Balfour	L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker